

Descendants of Joseph Jenks

Generation 1

1. **JOSEPH⁷ JENKS** was born on 26 Aug 1599 in St. Ann Blackfriars England. He died on 16 Mar 1683 in Lynn, Massachusetts. He married Joan Hearne, daughter of George Hearne and Unknown, on 05 Nov 1627 in Colnbrook, Horton, Buckinghamshire, England. She was born in 1607 in England, United Kingdom. She died on 28 Feb 1635 in Isleworth, Middlesex, England (Buried in Isleworth Cemetery, Park Road, Isleworth, Greater London, England, UK). He married Elizabeth Darling in 1650 in Lynn, Essex, MA. She was born in 1604. She died in 1679.

Notes for Joseph Jenks:

Joseph Jenks Sr is 1 of my 4096 10th Great Grandparents

Joseph Jenks, Sr. was involved with organizing and operating the first American iron works in the New England Colonies in 1646. In 1953, this iron works was excavated and rebuilt to what is now the Saugus Iron Works National Historic Site in Saugus Massachusetts and is now a National Historic Site located about 10 miles (16 kilometers) northeast of Downtown Boston in Saugus, Massachusetts. It is the site of the first integrated ironworks in North America, founded by John Winthrop the Younger and in operation between 1646 and approximately 1670. It includes the reconstructed blast furnace, forge, rolling mill, shear, slitter and a quarter-ton drop hammer.

The facility is powered by seven large waterwheels, some of which are rigged to work in tandem with huge wooden gears connecting them. It has a wharf to load the iron onto ocean-going vessels, as well as a large, restored 17th-century iron masters house.

This is a must see for Joseph Jenks descendants. The museum has a Joseph Jenks display with artifacts made by Joseph and a video describing the Iron Works with mention of the Jenks'.

The facility is operated by the National Park Service and is Located at 244 Central Avenue Saugus Massachusetts.

The application for Joseph's water wheel patent.

"...whereas the Lord hath beene pleased to giue mee knowledg in Makeing, and erecting of Engines of Mills to goe by water for the speedy dispatch of much worke with few mens labour in litle tyme my desire is to Jmprove this talent for the publike good and benefitt and seruice of this country; to which end my Jntention and purpose is (if God permitt) to build a Mill for making of sithes; and alsoe a new Jnvented Saw Mill, and diuers other Engines for making of diuers sorts of edge tooles; whereby the Country may haue sush necessaryes in short tyme at farre cheaper Rates then now they can; Now yor petitioner doth humbly beseech this Honoured Court that you would please to grant mee this priueledg; and to order that no other person shall set upp or Vse any such new Invention or trade for the space of fowerteene yeeres without my licence; which hath been vjuall priueledge and liberty Granted by the high Court of Parlayment in England to men that doe first sett vpon workes of this nature; least after your petitioner haue expended his estate, study, and labour, and haue brought things to perfection; Another when hee seeth it, maketh the like; and soe J loose the benefitt of that I have studied many yeeres before. . .

First Patent in America

At a generall Courte at Boston
the 6th of the 3th mo 1646
Jenkes monopolye

The cort consideringe ye necessity of raising such manufactures of engins of mills to go by water for speedy dispatch of much worke wth few hands, and being sufficiently informed of ye ability of ye petitionr to pforme such workes grant his petition (yt no othr pson shal set up, or use any such new invention, for fourteen yeares w'hout ye licence of him ye said Joseph Jenkes) so far as concernes any such new invention, & so as it shalbe alwayes in ye powr of this corte to restrain ye exportation of such manufactures, & ye prizes of them to moderation if occasion so require.

1654

"The Annals of Lynn"

Generation 1 (cont.)

The selectman of Boston agreed with Mr. Joseph Jenks 'for an engine to carry water in case of fire.'

This was the first fire engine made in America.

Joseph Jenks was born in August 1599 in St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. His father, his two half-brothers and his maternal grandfather were all cutlers, and he followed them into that trade. The Jenks cutlers were all involved in the manufacturing of various sharp edged implements such as tableware, kitchen knives, scythes, and swords. Joseph probably was admitted as a freeman to the cutlery trade about 1623 at the age of 24 following an eight-year apprenticeship. That would have been about the same time that his nephew, also named Joseph, (son of his half-brother John, Jr.) was beginning his apprenticeship to the cutler trade. This other Joseph, who was born in 1607 and who married Mary Tervyn, was mistakenly identified as the American colonist by William B. Browne in "The Jenks Family of America." Later research, however, showed that he died in London in 1643.

At the age of 28, in 1627, our Joseph married Jone Hearne at Colnbrooke, Horton, Buckinghamshire. They had a son a year later and named him Joseph, Jr. Their only other child, a daughter named Elizabeth, was born two years after that in 1629. That was the same year that a London cutler named Benjamin Stone set up a sword factory at Hounslow in Middlesex. He was encouraged to establish the factory by King Charles I who had brought a group of skilled swordmakers from Solingen, Germany in order to create a source of quality weaponry in England. The German artisans went to work at Stone's factory supervising and teaching their skills to local cutlers and blacksmiths, most of whom lived and operated forges in the nearby town of Hammersmith. Among those who made swords with Benjamin Stone was Joseph Jenks. The local cutlers would shape the rough sword blanks at their own forges from metal supplied by Stone. They would then bring them to Stone's water-powered factory for finishing on his grinding and polishing equipment. A broadsword made by Joseph Jenks at that time is on display in the Powysland Museum in Welshpool Wales.

Joseph's learning experience at the Stone factory extended beyond the skills of turning out quality swords. He also saw the great potential of water powered machinery -- harnessing the energy of a waterwheel to turn shafts, gears and pulleys to create an unlimited variety of machines to save labor and increase productivity. He apparently became well versed in that technology. He also picked up some entrepreneurial ideas from Benjamin Stone. For example, in 1636, Stone applied for and received a royal monopoly (patent) on the manufacture of swords for a period of 14 years. It was an idea Joseph Jenks was to borrow more than once in the coming years.

Joseph's first wife, Jone, died in 1635, and his daughter, Elizabeth, died three years later at the age of nine. Shortly after that, Joseph decided to try his hand at starting his own sword factory using the skills and knowledge he had built working for Stone and with some ideas for improvements in the technology of a water powered mill. He left his son, Joseph Jr. in the care of his maternal grandparents, the Hearnes, and travelled to Northumberland on the Scottish border. There, in August 1639, he petitioned the Duke of Northumberland for "a small peece of worssst ground" for the construction of "a new invented Engine or Blade Mille" on the Tweed River. The petition was granted, but it is not known whether the factory was ever constructed. For some reason -- possibly related to the civil war that was breaking out at that time between the Puritans and the Catholic monarchy of Charles I -- he abandoned the venture in the following year and decided to emigrate to America. Before leaving England, he returned to Colnbrook to make arrangements for his son. He left enough money with the Hearne's to support Joseph, Jr. until he came of age, at which time he was to travel to America to join his father.

By 1641, Joseph Jenks, Sr. was operating an iron-working forge on the Agamenticus River (now the York River) in Maine. It is probable that he fashioned the simple hardware trimmings for the houses such as hinges, bolts or latches, which were crude affairs laboriously hammered from iron brought from England. Two years later, George Hearne died in Colnbrook, and 15-year old Joseph, Jr. left England to join his father in America. It was shortly after Joseph, Jr. arrived in

Generation 1 (cont.)

Maine that a group of visitors dropped by the Jenks forge to meet with Joseph, Sr. It was John Winthrop, Jr., the son of the Governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and a party of iron-making specialists, some of whom had come from the Hounslow-Hammersmith area and had probably worked with Joseph Jenks there. Winthrop was representing a group of investors who had formed a company to establish an iron works in the colony. It was called The Company of Undertakers of the Iron Works in New England. The party had been travelling throughout New England investigating potential sources of iron ore and looking for an appropriate site for the iron works. While they were in the area of the Agamenticus, they called on Joseph Jenks with a view to recruiting him to join them in their new venture.

He agreed to join the enterprise, and shortly thereafter he and Joseph, Jr. moved to Massachusetts where the company was beginning to narrow its choices of sites. After a couple of false starts, one at Braintree and another at Nashaway, the company focused its efforts on the construction, in 1644, of an iron works in Lynn on the Saugus River. The site, which was owned by Thomas Hudson, was located on an abundant source of high-grade bog iron ore. They called the works Hammersmith after the town in England where so many of them had once lived and worked. The location is now the town of Saugus, Massachusetts.

Joseph helped to lay out and construct the facility and is said to have designed the unique Tudor-style residence building for the ironmaster of the operation, Richard Leader. The whole ironworks, including the ironmaster's residence, has been reconstructed and is now a historical site of the National Park Service. When the first iron was drawn from the furnace in late 1644, the operators of the works met to decide on a symbolic first product to make from it. They decided on something that would be for the people, and asked Joseph Jenks to design and cast a small cooking pot. The pot, the first casting made in America, is on display in the Lynn, Massachusetts public library. It was preserved by the family of Thomas Hudson, original owner of the Saugus site, and presented to the city of Lynn by his descendant John Hudson in 1862. (The information plaque with the display mistakenly dates the production of the pot as 1642, two years earlier than the actual date.)

In 1646, Joseph Jenks petitioned the General Court of the colony for a 14-year monopoly on a "new invented saw mill" and for exclusive rights to use water-powered machinery to manufacture knives, scythes and other edged tools. The petition was granted on May 10, 1646 and is considered to be the first patent granted in America.

In January, 1648, Jenks negotiated an agreement with the ironworks to construct his own three-wheel water-powered forge and edged-tool factory on the tailrace stream of the ironworks blast furnace. Richard Leader provided the site and furnished all of the bar and cast iron used in the construction of the Jenks facility without any charge. Two years later, Leader built a sawmill on the Piscataqua River in Maine. It is likely that he used the technology invented by Jenks and was given a license to do so under the terms of the Jenks patent as part of the agreement.

Another patent, granted to Joseph Jenks in May 1655, was for an "engine for the more speedy cutting of grasse." It has been assumed that this referred to the invention of a new type of scythe which involved the replacement of the straight blade and straight shaft (or snath) with the curved blade and S-shaped handle which became the standard. Another theory holds that since the patent referred to an "engine" it was some type of mowing machine that has since been lost to history.

Family tradition has long held that Joseph made the dies for the Pine Tree Shilling, the first coinage in the colonies. The following excerpt is from an article in Harper's Magazine in 1875 entitled THE FIRST CENTURY OF THE REPUBLIC p.215:

"The first iron works in America were established near Jamestown, Virginia, in 1619. In 1622, however, the works were destroyed and the workmen with their families massacred by the Indians. The next attempt was at Lynn, Massachusetts, on the banks of the Saugus, in 1648. The ore used was the bog ore, still plentiful in that locality. At these works, Joseph Jenks, a native of Hammersmith, England, in 1652, by order of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, coined silver

Generation 1 (cont.)

shillings, sixpences, and threepences known as the "pine-tree coinage," from the device of a pine-tree on one face. The coinage of these pieces by Massachusetts excited the ire of the king, who, as Junius said to the Duke of Grafton, "left no distressing examples of virtue even to [his] legitimate posterity." The king indignantly declared to Sir Thomas Temple that they had invaded his prerogative by coining money. Sir Thomas, who was a real friend to the colonies, took a piece out of his pocket and presented it to the king. "One side was a pinetree of that kind which is thick and bushy at the top. Charles asked what that was. 'The royal oak, Sir, which preserved your majesty's life!' The king resumed his good humor, calling the colonists a 'parcel of honest dogs.'

Joseph also developed a design for a fire engine, and in 1654, the Selectmen of the town of Salem were authorized to contract with Joseph Jenks "for engines to carry water in case of fire, if they see cause so to do." Whether they ever in fact "saw cause so to do" is not known, and no evidence has been found that such an engine was actually built. If it were, it would have been the first fire engine in America.

Joseph married his second wife, Elizabeth Darling, in Lynn in 1650. Since she was 46 years old at the time of the marriage, it is likely that she was a widow at the time. She bore Joseph five children from 1652 to 1663. Daniel, the last of these, was born when she was 59 years old. Joseph's three sons by this second marriage, Samuel, John and Daniel, all joined their father in the iron business. Joseph himself remained active in the business to the very end. He died just short of his 84th birthday on March 16, 1683 and his son, Samuel, took over the business at the Hammersmith forge.

Notes for Joan Hearne:

The marriage record erroneously listed the first wife of Joseph Jenks as Ellen Hearne instead of Jone Hearne. Ellen was Jone's sister and had been married in the same parish two weeks previous to the marriage between Joseph Jenks and Jone Hearne. The copyist mistakenly entered the name of Jone's sister when recording the marriage in the church records.

Joseph Jenks and Joan Hearne had the following children:

2. i. JOSEPH² JENKS JR. was born on 12 Oct 1628 in Colnbrook England. He died on 04 Jan 1717 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America (Pawtucket after 1874). He married Esther Ballard, daughter of William Ballard and Elizabeth, on 30 Nov 1652 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She was born in 1633 in Bradwell Suffolk England. She died on 04 Jan 1717 in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.
- ii. ELIZABETH JENCKES was born about 1630 in Colnbrook, Buckinghamshire, England. She died on 01 Nov 1638 in Isleworth, Middlesex, England.

Notes for Elizabeth Darling:

The name Darling is not verified

Joseph Jenks and Elizabeth Darling had the following children:

- iii. SARA JENCKES was born in 1652. She married John Chilson on 28 Jul 1667 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
3. iv. SAMUEL JENKS was born in 1654. He died in 1738. He married (1) ELIZABETH FLOYD. She was born in 1671. She died in 1757. He married (2) ELIZABETH DARLING. She died in 1708.
- v. DEBORAH JENCKES was born on 11 Jun 1658.

Generation 1 (cont.)

4. vi. JOHN JENKES was born on 27 Jul 1660 in Lynn, Massachusetts. He died in 1698 in Lynn, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Merriam on 11 Jul 1681 in Lynn, Massachusetts.
5. vii. DANIEL JENKS was born on 19 Apr 1663 in Lynn, Massachusetts. He died in 1736 in Attleboro, Massachusetts. He married Katherine Balcom, daughter of Alexander Balkam and Jane Holbrook, in 1692. She was born about 1661 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America. She died in 1729 in Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

Generation 2

2. **JOSEPH² JENKS JR.** (Joseph¹) was born on 12 Oct 1628 in Colnbrook England. He died on 04 Jan 1717 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America (Pawtucket after 1874). He married Esther Ballard, daughter of William Ballard and Elizabeth, on 30 Nov 1652 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She was born in 1633 in Bradwell Suffolk England. She died on 04 Jan 1717 in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Notes for Joseph Jenks Jr.:

PRESERVATION SOCIETY OF PAWTUCKET RI

Joseph Jenks, Jr. is noted as the founder of Pawtucket. He was a young ironworker, born in England, who had come to America to join his father.

Joseph Jenks, Sr. had organized and operated the first American iron works at Saugus, Massachusetts. In 1670, young Joseph left Saugus intending to settle in Warwick, Rhode Island on the "Pawtuxet" River. It is not certain just how he learned of the more powerful "Pawtucket" Falls on the Blackstone River, but with a readily available supply of timber and nearby bog iron ore, it was the ideal place to build his forge.

This area was still wilderness then. It was the northern boundary of Roger Williams' settlement of Providence, but had remained quiet woodland and fertile flood plains. On October 10, 1671, Joseph Jenks, Jr. purchased 60 acres of land on the west bank of the Blackstone River. This transaction marks the establishment of the first permanent settlement of what would later become Pawtucket.

The small Jenks settlement was burned to the ground in 1675 during the King Philip War. The Indians of the New England region had been feeling the expanding power and presence of the English colonists. Massasoit, the Wampanoag chieftain, had managed to maintain friendly relations with the colonists. He dies in 1660, and in 1662 was succeeded by his son, Metacomet, also known as King Philip. The Wampanoags nursed an increasingly hostile attitude toward the white men and in 1675, after a series of aggravations, the Indians finally attacked. Many colonial towns were either wholly or partly destroyed during the war which finally ended in August 1676, when King Philip was killed. The results of the conflict were disastrous for everyone and almost fatal for the Indians, who would never regain their strength in southeastern New England.

The Jenks forge was rebuilt when the King Philip war ended, and soon there was a small village clustered near the Pawtucket Falls. It included several stone-ended dwellings, the forge, the foundry, a gristmill, and sawmill. Despite the small size of the village, it was an important center for iron products such as farm tools and housewares that were vital to the survival of early settlers.

THE SAGA OF THE OLD JENKS FAMILY BURYING GROUND

Compiled by Elizabeth J. Johnson and James Lucas Wheaton IV

The Jenks Family laid their dead to rest on Broken Back Hill, in the "fields at Pawtucket" perhaps as early as the year 1717 if not before. The spot they chose for their family burying ground was in a beautiful and peaceful setting overlooking the river. It measured ten rods long (165 ft.) from north to south and ten rods wide from east to west; more than an ample amount of land to devote for this family's needs for many years to come.

Over the centuries, this hallowed area digressed from times of reverence and respect, through periods of vandalism and desecration to an age when the growth process of a city swallowed it into oblivion. By 1925 very few knew, and still fewer cared, that there ever had been a cemetery between Read Street on the north, the huge Masonic Temple on High Street and the old Capt. Ellis House at 84-86 North Main Street (formerly Mill Street and still more formerly New Street).

In June of that year, while excavating for a foundation for a garage south of the old Allen House

Generation 2 (cont.)

at 10 Read Street and behind the Capt. Ellis House on North Main Street (now Roosevelt Ave.), five gravestones plus bones were unearthed, much to the astonishment of the citizenry. The first stone to be examined proved to be that of the Colonial Governor of Rhode Island from 1727 - 1732; Joseph Jenks III, son of the founder of Pawtucket, Joseph Jenks Jr. The Governor's stone showed he died "ye 15th Day of June A. D. 1740, in ye 84th Year of His Age". It was one of two unearthed slabs discovered to be used to cover a well behind the old Allen House.

There were four other stones discovered that day. The oldest stone found was dated 1723 and was partially damaged. What inscription could be discerned indicated that this stone was that of the first wife of Governor Jenks; Martha (Brown) Jenks. On another stone could be made out: Lydia Jenks--Dc: Janu--Aged--. A third stone was that of "William Jenckes, Esq. Who Departed this Life July the 19th A. D. 1765; in the 63rd Year of His Age."

The fourth stone was the foot stone of Governor Joseph Jenks and the final stone was unidentified.

There is no hard evidence to say that the bodies of Joseph Jenks, the Founder, and his wife Esther (Ballard) Jenks were interred here, but this was believed to have been the case by one of the older citizens of the Village; Mr. William Phinney. In 1894, Mr. Phinney wrote an article for the PAWTUCKET GAZETTE & CHRONICLE containing his recollections from 50 to 60 years earlier concerning the Jenks Burying Ground. He was a child at that time living adjacent to it to the west. To his recollection, there were no gravestones north of Read Street, and the sixty or so dark-gray slate stones that were south of Read Street were all uniform with angels heads engraved on the faces. They lay in rows north to south and facing to the west. They were badly leaning, broken and defaced.

Mr. Phinney drew a plat of the burying ground showing the surrounding buildings and the major grave locations. A fence was lying north to south through the middle of the lot. He showed the graves of the founder Joseph Jenks and his wife as being at just about the center of the lot at the point of this north south boundary fence. They both died in 1717. Their burial here was probable, but was only legend heard by Mr. Phinney as a boy. He showed the grave of Governor Joseph Jenks to the south and just east of the center line fence in line with the property of Deacon Tabor. The Tabor lot fronted on North Main Street and extended to the west to encroach on the Jenks Burial Ground.

The foregoing establishes that the Jenks Burial Ground was opened c. 1717 and was in very active use until near the time of the establishment of the West Burial Ground (now Mineral Spring Cemetery) in 1774. After that, the number of burials here diminished radically. One of the final burials was that of Jonathan Jenks in 1781.

The William B. Brown genealogy, "The Jenks Family of America," placed Joseph, Jr.'s birth in 1632, but Stephen Carlson in later research showed this to be in error. His baptismal record was found to be dated October 12, 1628. Joseph, Jr.'s mother, Jone Hearne Jenks, died in 1635 when Joseph was seven years old. Three years later, in November 1638, His younger sister Elizabeth died at the age of nine. At the age of about 11, Joseph went to live with his late mother's parents, the Hearnese, in Colnbrook in Horton, Buckinghamshire, England sometime around 1639. His father, after an unsuccessful effort to start a sword factory on the Tweed River in Northumberland on the Scottish border, decided to emigrate to America. He left enough money with the Hearnese to support Joseph, Jr. until he came of age, at which time he was to join his father in America. By the fall of 1641, Joseph, Sr. was operating an iron working forge on the Agamenticus River in Maine. Two years later, in 1643, George Hearne died in England and fifteen-year-old Joseph Jr. sailed to America to join his father in Maine.

He moved from Maine to Massachusetts with his father in 1644 when Joseph, Sr. became involved with John Winthrop, Jr. in the venture to build the Saugus (Hammersmith) iron works. In 1660, at the age of 32, Joseph, Jr. went to work in Concord, Massachusetts to help set up an iron forge bloomery being established there. While he was on a business trip back to Hammersmith to get iron plates for the Concord forge, he stopped off after work one day for a few drinks at a local tavern. During the course of the evening, he got into a heated discussion of the political situation in England. The Protectorate government of Oliver Cromwell had collapsed and the monarchy had just been restored under Charles II. Joseph, Jr. was obviously not a fan of the monarchy. He made the statement: "If I had the King heir I would cutt off his head and make a football of it." He was turned in to the authorities for this disloyal remark and tried before the

Generation 2 (cont.)

General Court in 1661 for treason. Apparently the court felt that skilled iron workers were more important to the well being of the community than loyalty to the monarchy. He was acquitted of the charge.

In 1669, he moved from Lynn, Massachusetts to Pawtucket, Rhode Island to set up a saw mill on the Patuxet River, probably based on the design that his father had received a patent for twenty two years earlier. On October 10, 1671, he purchased 60 acres of land on the west bank of the Blackstone River. This marked the establishment of the first permanent settlement of Pawtucket. In 1672, he also built an iron forge in Pawtucket. That forge and the homes of Joseph and his workers were burned in 1675 by the Wampanoag indians during the so-called "King Philip's War," but they were all rebuilt the following year. Joseph's half brother, Daniel, joined him in the forge operation, and the business continued well into the 18th century.

Joseph, Jr. was active in local politics in Rhode Island, serving as the representative for Providence at the General Assembly in Newport from 1679 to 1692. His oldest son, Joseph III, later became governor of the Rhode Island colony in 1727.

Joseph Jenks Jr. and Esther Ballard had the following children:

6. i. GOV.JOSEPH³ JENKS was born on 12 Oct 1656 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 15 Jun 1740 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America (Pawtucket after 1874). He married (1) MARTHA BROWN, daughter of John Brown and Mary Holmes, in Providence, Rhode Island. She died in 1725. He married (2) ALICE SMITH DEXTER, daughter of John Smith and Sarah Whipple, on 03 Feb 1727 in Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She was born in 1665. She died on 19 Feb 1736 in Providence, Rhode Island.
- ii. ELIZABETH JENKS was born in 1658 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 12 May 1740 in Kingston, South Kingstown, Kings, Rhode Island, British Colonial America. She married Samuel Tefft Sr. in Providence, Rhode Island.
7. iii. SARAH JENKS was born in 1660 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America. She died on 14 May 1707 in Rhode Island, United States. She married (1) NATHANIEL W BROWN. She married (2) NATHANIEL BROWN. He was born on 09 Jun 1661. He died on 13 Nov 1739.
8. iv. NATHANIEL JENKS was born on 29 Jan 1662 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America. He died on 11 Aug 1723 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America. He married Hannah Bosworth, daughter of Jonathan Bosworth and Hannah Howland, on 04 Nov 1686 in Swansea Massachusetts. She was born on 05 Dec 1663 in Swansea Massachusetts. She died in 1720 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America.
- v. ESTHER JENKS was born in 1663 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America. She died on 29 Jul 1721 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She met SAMUEL MILLER.
- vi. ESTHER JENKS was born in 1664 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America.
- vii. MARY JENCKES was born in 1666 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America. She died in Rhode Island, United States.
9. viii. EBENEZER JENKS was born on 17 Sep 1669 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America. He died on 14 Aug 1726 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America. He married Mary Butterworth on 04 Mar 1695. She was born on 20 Oct 1677. She died in 1727.
- ix. JOANNA JENKS was born in 1672 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America.

Generation 2 (cont.)

- x. JOANNA JENCKES was born in 1672 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America. She died on 12 Mar 1756 in Providence, Providence, Colony of Rhode Island, British Colonial America.
- 10. xi. WILLIAM JENCKES was born in 1674 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America. He died on 02 Oct 1765 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America. He married Patience Sprague, daughter of Jonathan Sprague, in 1694 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. She was born in 1674 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. She died in 1730 in West Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America. He married Mary Sprague, daughter of Jonathan Sprague, in 1730 in Pawtucket, Rhode Island. She was born in 1697 in Of Smithfield, Providence, R.I.. She died on 29 Aug 1770 in Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
- xii. ABIGAIL JENKS was born in 1676 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America (Pawtucket after 1874). She died on 12 Mar 1756 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America. She married THOMAS WHIPPLE.
- 3. **SAMUEL² JENKS** (Joseph¹) was born in 1654. He died in 1738. He married (1) **ELIZABETH FLOYD**. She was born in 1671. She died in 1757. He married (2) **ELIZABETH DARLING**. She died in 1708. Samuel Jenks and Elizabeth Darling had the following children:
 - i. JOHN³ JENKS was born on 08 May 1683.
 - ii. SAMUEL JENKS was born on 11 Nov 1687.
 - iii. JOHN JENKS was born on 10 Oct 1689.
 - iv. ELIZABETH JENKS was born on 28 Jan 1692.
 - v. JOSEPH JENKS was born on 13 Dec 1695.
 - vi. MARY JENKS was born on 27 Dec 1697.
 - vii. ABIGAIL JENKS was born on 02 Nov 1702.
 - viii. NATHAN JENKS was born on 25 Mar 1705.
- 4. **JOHN² JENKES** (Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 27 Jul 1660 in Lynn, Massachusetts. He died in 1698 in Lynn, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Merriam on 11 Jul 1681 in Lynn, Massachusetts. John Jenkes and Sarah Merriam had the following children:
 - i. ELIZABETH³ JENKS was born on 30 Mar 1683.
 - ii. SARAH JENKS was born on 12 Jul 1686.
 - iii. DEBORAH JENKS was born on 05 Jun 1690.
 - iv. HANNAH JENKS was born on 20 Jan 1693.
 - v. JOHN JENKS was born on 06 Apr 1697.
- 5. **DANIEL² JENKS** (Joseph¹) was born on 19 Apr 1663 in Lynn, Massachusetts. He died in 1736 in Attleboro, Massachusetts. He married Katherine Balcom, daughter of Alexander Balkam and Jane Holbrook, in 1692. She was born about 1661 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America. She died in 1729 in Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Daniel Jenks and Katherine Balcom had the following children:
 - 11. i. MARY³ JENKS was born in 1692. She married JOSEPH WEATHERHEAD. He was born in 1690.
 - ii. ELIZABETH JENKS was born on 24 Aug 1694.
 - iii. ABIGAIL JENKS was born on 08 Jul 1696.
 - 12. iv. MARTHA JENKS was born on 05 Aug 1698. She married (1) JOHN ARNOLD JR., son of John Arnold and Mary Mowry, in Aug. He was born on 29 May 1698 in Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 12

Generation 2 (cont.)

- Mar 1726/27 in Providence, Providence County, RI. She married (2) JAMES ALDRICH on 02 Dec 1731 (John Aldrich, Mary Aldrich Steere, Ruth Aldrich Keith, Martha Aldrich, and Amey Aldrich.).
- v. SUSANNA JENKS was born on 24 May 1700.
13.
 - vi. DANIEL JENKS was born on 12 Mar 1702. He died on 07 Jul 1774 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He married (1) MERCY SPRAGUE, daughter of Anthony Sprague and Mary Tilden, in Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She was born on 17 Jun 1703 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America. She died on 19 Apr 1749 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America.
 - vii. HANNA JENKS was born on 02 Feb 1704.
 - viii. RUTH JENKS was born on 09 Dec 1705.
 - ix. JOSEPH JENKS was born on 05 Mar 1709.

Generation 3

6. **GOV. JOSEPH³ JENKS** (Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 12 Oct 1656 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 15 Jun 1740 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America (Pawtucket after 1874). He married (1) **MARTHA BROWN**, daughter of John Brown and Mary Holmes, in Providence, Rhode Island. She died in 1725. He married (2) **ALICE SMITH DEXTER**, daughter of John Smith and Sarah Whipple, on 03 Feb 1727 in Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She was born in 1665. She died on 19 Feb 1736 in Providence, Rhode Island.

Notes for Gov. Joseph Jenks:

Joseph Jenks III, first-born son of Joseph Jenks, Jr., was the governor of Rhode Island from 1727 to 1732. He was said to have been extremely tall -- over seven feet. He was first buried in the old cemetery near Read and High Streets in Providence, but his remains were later moved (in 1831) to the Mineral Spring Cemetery in Pawtucket Rhode Island.

The following is an excerpt from a "A Short Sketch of the Family of Jenkses" written sometime around 1814 by Esek Esten of Pawtucket, Rhode Island. (Esten was the son of Cornelius and Rachel Jenks Esten. Rachel was the daughter of the Reverend Ebenezer Jenks, who was Governor Jenks' younger brother.): "Joseph Jenks, the elder brother of the second generation was born in 1656, he was of a large stature and well proportioned; a man of most grave and commanding countenance. He was of great utility in the defence of Providence against the surrounding Indians. Thence he gradually ascended from an Ensign to the Chief Colonel of the Colony. In 1708, he was one of the Committee to settle the Northern line between this Colony and the Province of Massachusetts. On the 10th of August 1719, he was commissioned by the Governor and company of Rhode Island an agent to prosecute... the Colony's appeal against the Colony of Connecticut for their encroachments upon said Colony. He had success in the business. He was then chosen Deputy Governor for a number of years. In 1727, he was chosen Governor of the Colony and served five years. He was solicited to serve the Colony longer as their Governor, but with heartfelt gratitude he told them that he could perceive his natural faculties were abating and if he should continue in the office a few years longer it was possible he should not be sensible of their decay, and in that case perhaps he should not be willing to resign. He therefore deemed it most beneficial for the Colony and prudent for himself to resign in season. He was blind for several years before he died. "

Gov. Joseph Jenks and Martha Brown had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH⁴ JENKS was born in 1682.
 - ii. OBEDIAH JENKS was born in 1684.
14.
 - iii. NATHANIEL JENKS was born in 1687 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America. He died on 08 Jun 1753 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- iv. MARTHA JENKS was born in 1689.
- v. CATHERINE JENKS was born in 1694.
- vi. ESTHER JENKS was born in 1695.
- vii. JOHN JENKS was born on 09 Jun 1696.

Notes for Alice Smith Dexter:

Alice Smith Dexter was the widow of John Dexter when she remarried to Joseph Jenks III.

7. **SARAH³ JENKS** (Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in 1660 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America. She died on 14 May 1707 in Rhode Island, United States. She married (1) **NATHANIEL W BROWN**. She married (2) **NATHANIEL BROWN**. He was born on 09 Jun 1661. He died on 13 Nov 1739.

Nathaniel Brown and Sarah Jenks had the following children:

- i. ESTHER⁴ BROWN was born on 25 Mar 1688.
 - ii. NATHANIEL BROWN was born on 24 Sep 1689.
 - iii. NATHAN BROWN was born on 19 Sep 1691.
 - iv. JOHN BROWN was born on 30 Mar 1694.
 - v. JOSIAH BROWN was born on 18 Sep 1695.
 - vi. SARAH BROWN was born on 19 Feb 1698.
 - vii. PENELOPE BROWN was born on 17 May 1699.
 - viii. LYDIA BROWN was born on 11 Aug 1700.
 - ix. MARY BROWN was born on 18 Jan 1702.
 - x. KEZIAH BROWN was born in Mar 1704.
 - xi. ELIZABETH BROWN was born on 20 Jun 1706.
8. **NATHANIEL³ JENKS** (Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 29 Jan 1662 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America. He died on 11 Aug 1723 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America. He married Hannah Bosworth, daughter of Jonathan Bosworth and Hannah Howland, on 04 Nov 1686 in Swansea Massachusetts. She was born on 05 Dec 1663 in Swansea Massachusetts. She died in 1720 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America.

Notes for Nathaniel Jenks:

Excerpt from "A Short Sketch of the Family of Jenkses" by Esek Esten in 1814: "Nathaniel Jenks, the second brother of the second generation, was born in 1662, he was famous for strength in many ways and at different exercises. He lifted the great forge hammer of 500 pounds weight, together with seven men thereon and the handle thereof, one man whereof lifted up under the drone beam with all his might to react against him, a proof of great, very great strength indeed! He was very active in the defence of the Town against the Indians. In the military line he ascended to the office of Major of the Colony."

Nathaniel was a very tall man, as was his brother Joseph III, who was seven feet two inches tall.

In 1682, he incensed his brothers by taking an oath of allegiance to King Charles II. They had all apparently been strong supporters of Oliver Cromwell's anti-Catholic Commonwealth ("The Protectorate") government and opposed to the restoration of the pro-Catholic monarchy when the Commonwealth collapsed in 1660. In "The Jenks Ancestry" genealogy compiled by William Browne, it is reported that the brothers were so angered at Nathaniel's oath of allegiance that they demanded that he change the spelling of his name from Jenckes to Jenks, the spelling which ultimately became the standard spelling of the name throughout the family.

Nathaniel Jenks and Hannah Bosworth had the following children:

- i. JONATHAN⁴ JENKS was born on 06 May 1688.
- ii. HANNAH JENKS was born on 08 Oct 1690.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- iii. ELIZABETH JENKS was born on 01 Jan 1698.
 - iv. NATHANIEL JENKS was born in 1699.
9. **EBENEZER³ JENKS** (Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 17 Sep 1669 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America. He died on 14 Aug 1726 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America. He married Mary Butterworth on 04 Mar 1695. She was born on 20 Oct 1677. She died in 1727.
- Ebenezer Jenks and Mary Butterworth had the following children:
- i. SARA⁴ JENKS was born on 26 Dec 1695.
 - ii. EBENEZER JENKS was born on 17 Sep 1699.
15. iii. DANIEL JENCKES was born on 18 Oct 1701. He married Joanna Scott on 10 May 1724 (Rufus Jenckes, Mary Jenckes, John Jencks, Sarah Jenckes Hopkins Page, Phoebe Jenckes, Joanna Jenckes Tillinghast, and Rhoda Jenckes Brown.). She was born in 1703. She died in 1796.
- iv. PHEBE JENKS was born on 16 Jan 1703.
 - v. RUFUS JENKS was born on 18 Dec 1704.
 - vi. RACHEL JENKS was born on 01 Dec 1706.
 - vii. MARY JENKS was born on 17 Oct 1708.
 - viii. JOSEPH JENKS was born on 25 Jun 1711.
 - ix. MERCY JENKS was born on 26 Aug 1712.
 - x. BENJAMIN JENKS was born on 03 Nov 1714.
 - xi. NOAH JENKS was born on 13 Sep 1717.
 - xii. FREELOVE JENKS was born on 13 Sep 1717.
 - xiii. JOSIAH JENKS was born on 02 Apr 1720.
10. **WILLIAM³ JENCKES** (Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born in 1674 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America. He died on 02 Oct 1765 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America. He married Patience Sprague, daughter of Jonathan Sprague, in 1694 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. She was born in 1674 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. She died in 1730 in West Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America. He married Mary Sprague, daughter of Jonathan Sprague, in 1730 in Pawtucket, Rhode Island. She was born in 1697 in Of Smithfield, Providence, R.I.. She died on 29 Aug 1770 in Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Notes for William Jenckes:

Judge William Jenks (1674/75 to October 2, 1765) He married Patience Sprague first. After her death he then married Patience's sister, and widow of Daniel Brown, Mary Sprague Brown. He was the first chief Justice of Providence County court and Deputy to the Assembly at Newport 1727. Described as a man of sound judgement, he served on the commission to settle the boundary dispute with Massachusettes. In 1734 he was the Judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

Judge William Jenks, son of Joseph, was born in 1675 and died October 2nd, 1765. He married Patience, daughter of Jonathan and Mehitabel (Holbrook) Sprague. His children were: Joseph, who died young; Mercy, married Thomas Comstock; Ester, married John Comstock; Susanna, married Joseph Bucklin; William, Patience, married John Olney; Jonathan, John, and Mehitabel, married Thomas Olney. The descendants of Judge William spell their name Jenckes. William, son of Judge William, had several sons, viz.: William, who moved to Brookfield, Mass.; Joseph, Christopher, and John. Jonathan, son of Judge William, had three sons: Gideon, Jonathan, removed to Winchester, Mass., and Nicholas, went to North Brookfield, Mass. John, son of Judge William, was born in 1710, and being a physician was known as Doctor John. He married Rachel Lawrence, and had the following children: Edmund, Henry, Jesse, John, Thomas, Mary (married David Smith), William, Lawrence, Sarah (married Doctor Ichabod Comstock), Caroline (married

Generation 3 (cont.)

James Angell), Patience (married Daniel Comstock), Rachel, Isaac, Lydia (married David Lapham), and Abigail (married Jacob Comstock). Henry, son of Doctor John, was born in 1733 and married Amity Harris. His children were: John (married Sarah Smith and had three daughters and one son, Henry, who emigrated west). Martha (married Joseph Wilkinson), Daniel, Reuben (died aged four years), and Amy (married Thomas Arnold). Daniel, son of Henry, was born in 1771 and died in 1861. He married Patience Bartlett. Their children were: Henry, Mary, living in Lincoln, Amelia P., lives in Lincoln; John L., was a physician and died at Hazel Green, Wisconsin; Caroline, died young; Sarah A., and George Bartlett, the latter two being residents of Lincoln. Thomas, son of Doctor John, married Patience Smith. It was an old saying that he had sixty feet of daughters, for of his eleven children ten were girls, all whom were uncommonly tall. His son's name was Rufus, and he married Amy Arnold. Their children were: Jeremiah, who left no issue; Pardon; Smith, born March 15th, 1802, married Amy Ballou, and died May 22nd, 1886, left no children; George; Arnold, has no descendants living; and Mary, married Jesse Smith, of Lincoln. Pardon, son of Rufus, was born in 1800 and died in 1863. He married Lydia W. Bolster, and had four children: William, died single; Willard S.; Amy, married Charles Bennett, resides in Pawtucket, and Daniel, lives in Southern Rhode Island. Willard S., son of Pardon, born August 5th, 1827, married Louisa, daughter of George Whipple. Their children are: Lydia, wife of William F. Jefferson, of Providence, and George W. Willard S. married for his second wife Rosamond Smith, and resides in Providence.

Judge William Jenks was the Chief Justice of Providence County, Rhode Island Court and Deputy to the Assembly at Newport in 1727 (the same year his older brother Joseph Jenks III was named governor of Rhode Island). He served on the commission to settle the boundary dispute with Massachusetts. In 1734, he was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. After his first wife, Patience Sprague died (date unknown), he married her sister Mary Sprague.

Notes for Patience Sprague:

When his wife Patience Sprague Jenks died, Judge William Jenks married her sister, the widow of Daniel Brown. All of the children of William Jenks were borne by his first wife, Patience.

William Jenckes and Patience Sprague had the following children:

16. i. ESTHER^d JENKS was born in 1695. She died in 1725. She married JOHN COMSTOCK. He was born on 26 Mar 1693. He died on 12 Jan 1749.
- ii. MERCY COMSTOCK was born in 1697 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America. Mercy died in 1761 in Rhode Island, United States of America.
17. iii. WILLIAM JENCKES JR was born in 1702 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America. He died on 19 Jul 1765 in Lime Rock, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America. He met (1) AMPHILLIS SMITH. She was born in Pawtucket Rhode Island. He met (2) INSPERSION PECK. She was born on 22 Feb 1712. She died on 24 Jun 1789.
- iv. PATIENCE JENKS was born in 1703. She died in 1765.
- v. MARGARET JENKS was born in 1704. She married JAMES COMAN.
18. vi. JONATHAN JENCKES was born on 17 Jul 1707 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America. He died on 15 Apr 1781 in Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He met FREELove WINSOR. She was born on 13 Sep 1720. She died on 26 Jul 1803.
- vii. MEHETABLE OLNEY was born in 1709. Mehetable died on 04 Mar 1762.
19. viii. JOHN JENKS M.D. was born in 1710 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts. He died on 31 May 1776 in Spencer, Massachusetts. He married Rachel Lawrence, daughter of Isaac Lawrence and Mary Hoyt, on 05 Jul 1731 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts. She was born in 1710 in RI, USA. She died in Apr 1788 in Worcester, Massachusetts.
- ix. JOSEPH JENKS was born in 1714 in Pawtucket, Rhode Island. He died in 1716 in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- x. SUSANNA JENKS was born in 1716 in Pawtucket, Rhode Island. She married JOSEPH BUCKLIN.
- xi. MERCY JENKS was born in 1718 in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.
- xii. MEHITABLE JENKS was born in 1726. She died on 25 Mar 1795. She married THOMAS OLNEY.

Notes for Mary Sprague:

Mary Sprague was Patience Sprague's sister and the widow of Daniel Brown.

11. **MARY³ JENKS** (Daniel², Joseph¹) was born in 1692. She married **JOSEPH WEATHERHEAD**. He was born in 1690.

Joseph Weatherhead and Mary Jenks had the following children:

- i. JEREMIAH⁴ WEATHERHEAD was born in 1715. He died in 1789.
- ii. DANIEL WEATHERHEAD was born in 1717. He died in 1794.
- iii. ENOCH WEATHERHEAD was born in 1725. He died in 1794.

12. **MARTHA³ JENKS** (Daniel², Joseph¹) was born on 05 Aug 1698. She married (1) **JOHN ARNOLD JR.**, son of John Arnold and Mary Mowry, in Aug. He was born on 29 May 1698 in Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 12 Mar 1726/27 in Providence, Providence County, RI. She married (2) **JAMES ALDRICH** on 02 Dec 1731 (John Aldrich, Mary Aldrich Steere, Ruth Aldrich Keith, Martha Aldrich, and Amey Aldrich.).

John Arnold Jr. and Martha Jenks had the following children:

- i. MOSES⁴ ARNOLD.
- ii. NOAH ARNOLD.
- iii. DAVID ARNOLD.
- iv. DANIEL ARNOLD.
- v. AARON ARNOLD.

James Aldrich and Martha Jenks had the following children:

- i. AMEY⁴ ALDRICH.
- ii. JOHN ALDRICH.
- iii. MARY ALDRICH. She married STEERE.
- iv. RUTH ALDRICH. She married KEITH.
- v. MARTHA ALDRICH.

13. **DANIEL³ JENKS** (Daniel², Joseph¹) was born on 12 Mar 1702. He died on 07 Jul 1774 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He married (1) **MERCY SPRAGUE**, daughter of Anthony Sprague and Mary Tilden, in Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She was born on 17 Jun 1703 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America. She died on 19 Apr 1749 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America.

Daniel Jenks had the following children:

- i. HANNAH⁴ JENCKES was born on 01 Nov 1732 in Cumberland, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 08 Apr 1783 in Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
- ii. JOHN JENCKES was born on 02 Nov 1734 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 06 Aug 1826 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
- iii. MERCY JENCKES was born on 02 Sep 1737 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 18 Feb 1797 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
- iv. DAVID JENKS was born on 21 Jun 1739 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 26 Jul 1828 in Rhode Island, United States.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- v. MARY JENCKES was born on 03 Jun 1746 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America. She died on 15 Mar 1800 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
- vi. JEREMIAH JENCKES was born in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 17 Feb 1819 in Laurens, New York.
- vii. CATHERINE JENCKS was born in prob Cumberland, Providence, RI. She died in 1812 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
- viii. PHEBE JENCKS was born in Cumberland, Providence, Colony of Rhode Island, British Colonial America. She died in 1828.
- 20. ix. DANIEL JENCKES JR was born in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1799.

Daniel Jenks and Mercy Sprague had the following children:

- x. HANNAH JENCKES was born on 01 Nov 1732 in Cumberland, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 08 Apr 1783 in Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
- xi. JOHN JENCKES was born on 02 Nov 1734 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 06 Aug 1826 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
- xii. MERCY JENCKES was born on 02 Sep 1737 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 18 Feb 1797 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
- 21. xiii. DAVID JENKS was born on 21 Jun 1739 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 26 Jul 1828 in Rhode Island, United States. He married Mercy Sprague, daughter of Anthony Sprague and Mary Tilden, in Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She was born on 17 Jun 1703 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America. She died on 19 Apr 1749 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America.
- xiv. MARY JENCKES was born on 03 Jun 1746 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America. She died on 15 Mar 1800 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
- xv. JEREMIAH JENCKES was born in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 17 Feb 1819 in Laurens, New York.
- xvi. CATHERINE JENCKS was born in prob Cumberland, Providence, RI. She died in 1812 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
- xvii. PHEBE JENCKS was born in Cumberland, Providence, Colony of Rhode Island, British Colonial America. She died in 1828.
- xviii. DANIEL JENCKES JR was born in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1799.

Generation 4

- 14. **NATHANIEL⁴ JENKS** (Gov. Joseph³, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in 1687 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America. He died on 08 Jun 1753 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America.
Nathaniel Jenks had the following child:
 - 22. i. JOHN⁵ JENKS. He died on 02 Apr 1810. He married AMEY BALLOU. She was born on 05 Sep 1727 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America.
- 15. **DANIEL⁴ JENCKES** (Ebenezer³ Jenks, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 18 Oct 1701. He married Joanna Scott on 10 May 1724 (Rufus Jenckes, Mary Jenckes, John Jencks, Sarah Jenckes Hopkins Page, Phoebe Jenckes, Joanna Jenckes Tillinghast, and Rhoda Jenckes Brown.). She was born in 1703. She died in 1796.

Daniel Jenckes and Joanna Scott had the following children:

Generation 4 (cont.)

- i. JOHN⁵ JENCKES was born in 1730. He died in 1791.
 - ii. JOANNA JENCKES was born in 1737. She died in 1757.
 23. iii. RHODA JENCKES was born in 1741. She died in 1783. She married Nicholas Brown in 1760. He was born on 26 Jul 1729 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America. He died on 29 May 1791 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America.
 - iv. RUFUS JENCKES.
 - v. MARY JENCKES.
 - vi. SARAH JENCKES.
 - vii. PHOEBE JENCKES.
16. **ESTHER⁴ JENKS** (William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in 1695. She died in 1725. She married **JOHN COMSTOCK**. He was born on 26 Mar 1693. He died on 12 Jan 1749.
- John Comstock and Esther Jenks had the following child:
- i. ICHABOD⁵ COMSTOCK was born on 1734/35. He died on 19 Dec 1800. He married Sarah Jenks, daughter of John Jenks M.D. and Rachel Lawrence, on 11 Apr 1760. She was born on 01 Apr 1760. She died on 19 Nov 1815.
17. **WILLIAM⁴ JENCKES JR** (William³, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born in 1702 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America. He died on 19 Jul 1765 in Lime Rock, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America. He met (1) **AMPHILLIS SMITH**. She was born in Pawtucket Rhode Island. He met (2) **INSPECTION PECK**. She was born on 22 Feb 1712. She died on 24 Jun 1789.
- William Jenckes Jr and Amphillis Smith had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM⁵ JENKS was born in 1724.
 - ii. CHRISTOPHER JENKS was born on 18 Jun 1727.
 - iii. JOSEPH JENKS was born in 1729.
 - iv. MARTHA JENKS was born in 1730.
 - v. AMPHILLIS JENKS. She married Samuel Waite on 26 Jul 1752.
 - vi. LYDIA JENKS. She married Andrew Dexter on 25 Sep 1748.
- William Jenckes Jr and Inspection Peck had the following children:
- vii. JOHN JENKS was born in 1736.
 - viii. ESTHER JENKS was born in 1741.
 - ix. MARGARET JENKS.
18. **JONATHAN⁴ JENCKES** (William³, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 17 Jul 1707 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America. He died on 15 Apr 1781 in Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He met **FREELove WINSOR**. She was born on 13 Sep 1720. She died on 26 Jul 1803.
- Jonathan Jenckes and Freelove Winsor had the following child:
- i. MERCY⁵ JENKS was born in 1762. She married Nathaniel Waite in 1782. He was born in 1761.
19. **JOHN⁴ JENKS M.D.** (William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in 1710 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts. He died on 31 May 1776 in Spencer, Massachusetts. He married Rachel Lawrence, daughter of Isaac Lawrence and Mary Hoyt, on 05 Jul 1731 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts. She was born in 1710 in RI, USA. She died in Apr 1788 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Notes for John Jenks M.D.:

John was born in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island. He married Rachel Lawrence on July 5, 1731, in Smithfield, Rhode Island. He attended the first town meeting of Sackville, N.B. on July 20, 1762. In a grant dated January 31, 1773, Doctor John, Jesse and Jonathan Jenks had

Generation 4 (cont.)

shares in that Township. Dr. John, however, did not settle in Sackville, but returned to Smithfield. From the Worcester County, Mass. Probate Records Jenkes, Rachel of Spencer, Widow Husband, John Jenckes, deceased.

Sons: Edmund, Henry, Jesse, Thomas, Lawrence, Isaac.

Dau's: Mary Smith, the eldest, Sarah Comstock, Carolina Angell, Patience Comstock.

Grandchildren: John & David Comstock, ch. of dau. Abigail Comstock.

Grandson: Seth Comstock, son of Daniel Comstock. Grandau: Lydia Jenkes, dau of Isaac.

Grandau: Hannah Jenkes, dau of Isaac. Grandsons: Joohn James Lapham, sons of Daniel.

Exec. Isaac Jenkes

Witnesses: John Bisco Ebenezer Mason Ezekiel Baxter

Will made 10 Mar. 1788; Allowed 6 May 1788.

From the "Narragansett Historical Register", April, 1889 The Rhode Island Emigration to Nova Scotia

Longfellow in his "Evangeline" has told us the melancholy story of the Arcadians.

On January 11, 1759, Governor Charles Lawrence of Nova Scotia granted 100 acres of wild land to master or mistress of family and fifty acres to every male or female person that family may contain or consist of at the time of grant, with a tax of one shilling per annum for every fifty acres.

In May 1760 four sloops carrying 100 settlers emigrated from Newport, R. I. Among them are found such names as Sanford, Reynolds, Swift,

Chambers, Lake, Tucker, Saunders, Wood, Dyer, Cole, Church, Potter, Olneyh, Jenckes, Whitmas, Angell, Peck, Sprague, Scott, Thomas C.

Haliburton of Newport, R. I. extraction, historian of Nova Scotia, humorist and known as "Sam Slick", and many other Rhode Island and Conn.

families.

Some twenty families in 1761 settled and founded the town of Sackville on the Tantimar marshes.

A list of the Subscribers for the Township on the Tantimar River, 1761, is on record in the Province Library in Halifax. Among the names one finds: Edmund Trip, Cas. Olney, John Jenkes, Edmund Jenkes, John Olney, Sam'l Clark, Jonathan Jenkes, Stephen Jenkes, Peleg Williams, Robt. Potter, Ichabod Comstock, John Dexter, James Jenkes, William Jenks, John Jenks, Stephen Angel, Nathaniel Bucklin and Thomas Bowen. "PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF NOVA SCOTIA", Vol. 359 entitled "Old Township and Loyalist Settlements". Document 19. The List of Subscribers for the Township on Tantimar (Tantremar) River Represented by Benjamin Thurber, Cyprian Sterry and Edmund Jinks from Providence in Rhode Island

lists among the names for one share and a half: John Jenckes, Edmund Jenckes, Jona Jenckes, Step. Jenckes, and among those for a single share

are Wm. Jenckes, Nathan Jenckes, James Jenckes. This is undated but probably belongs to 1760 or 1761 as the first actual settlement in Sackville

was in 1761.

In an article entitled "Records of Chignecto" by W. C. Miller in Volume 15 of the Nova Scotia Historical Society there is a section on the Township of Sackville. He states that one of those attending the first town meeting for Sackville on July 20,

1762 was Doctor John Jencks. Not until 1765

was the grant at Sackville confirmed for by that time some of those who had first settled had left and others had taken their place. At that time

Wm. Jinks had a lot in Letter B.

Another grant dated January 30, 1773 gives 51 shares of rights of 500 acres each. In this grant John Jinks, and John Jenks had lots in Letter A division, and Jesse Jenks in Letter G; and Jonathan Jinks in Letter C.

In 1774 an additional 12, 250 acres was granted, and Edmund Jinks had a share in Letter B division. In 1780 the inhabitants of Sackville made a return to the state of the settlement and among those who had land was James Jinks in letter A. Dr. John Jenks attended the first town meeting of Sackville, New Brunswick on July 20, 1762. In a grant dated January 31, 1773, John Jenks, his brother, Jonathan Jenks and his son Jesse Jenks had shares in that township. Dr. John, however, did not settle in Sackville, but returned to Smithfield.

The following is from "The Rhode Island Emigration to Nova Scotia" published in the

Generation 4 (cont.)

Narragansett Historical Register in April 1889:

"Longfellow in his 'Evangeline' has told us the melancholy story of the Acadians.

"On Jan 11, 1759, Governor Charles Lawrence of Nova Scotia (possible relative of John Jenks wife Rachel Lawrence?) granted 100 acres of wild land to master or mistress of family and fifty acres to every male or female person that family may contain or consist of at the time of grant, with a tax of one shilling per annum for every fifty acres.

"In May 1760, four sloops carrying 100 settlers emigrated from Newport, R.I. Some twenty families in 1761 settled and founded the town of Sackville on the Tantamar marshes.

"A list of the subscribers for the township lying on the Tantamar River, 1761, is on record in the Province Library in Halifax. Among the names one finds: Edmund Tripp, Cas. Olney, John Jenkes, Edmund Jenkes, John Olnier, Sam'l Clark, Jonathan Jenkes, Stephen Jenkes, Peleg Williams, Robt. Potter, Ichabod Comstock, John Dexter, James Jenkes, William Jenks, John Jenks, Stephen Angel, Nathaniel Bucklin and Thomas Bowen.

"Public Archives of Nova Scotia, Vol. 359 entitled 'Old Township and Loyalist Settlements': Document 19: The List of the Subscribers for the Township lying on Tantamar River represented by Benjamin Thurber, Cyprian Sterry and Edmund Jenks from Providence in Rhode Island lists among the names for one share and a half: John Jenckes, Edmund Jenckes, Jonas Jenckes, Stephen Jenckes, and among those for a single share are William Jenckes, Nathan Jenckes, James Jenckes."

"Doctor John Jencks is listed among those attending the first town meeting at Sackville on July 20, 1762. The official confirmation of the grant at Sackville was not enacted until 1765. Several of the original settlers, including Dr. John Jenks, left for home during this period and others arrived to take their places. Another grant dated January 30, 1773 lists Jesse Jenks as a lot owner in Letter B. In 1774, Jesse's brother Edmund is also listed as a lot owner in Letter B."

The following background on the history of the Acadians and the story of Evangeline is from Compton's Encyclopedia:

The Acadians

The French were the first Europeans to explore the St. Lawrence River and settle in Canada. To protect the entrance to the great river they needed to also hold the region around the Gulf of St. Lawrence. They gave the name Acadie (in English, Acadia) to the land south of the Gulf. It included what is now Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.

In 1605 the French built a fort, Port Royal, at the mouth of the Annapolis River (see Nova Scotia). By 1668 a few dozen French families had settled in the beautiful Annapolis Valley. Instead of

clearing the forest, they built dikes on the low-lying land and transformed the marshes into rich meadows.

Because of its geographical position, Acadia at once became involved in the long struggle between the British and French for possession of the North American continent. In 1621 James I of England granted all Acadia to Sir William Alexander, who renamed it Nova Scotia. Time after time, Port Royal was conquered by the English and retaken by the French. The Acadians took no part in the wars. They also lived in peace with the friendly Micmac Indians.

The final struggle for North America began in 1754 (see French and Indian War). The English were in control of Acadia when the war started. The Acadians were French in language and customs.

The English feared that French priests would persuade the Acadians and Indians to enter the

Generation 4 (cont.)

war.

In 1755 the English authorities in Acadia demanded that each Acadian take an oath of allegiance to England. All who refused were deported. About 6,000 were shipped to English colonies along the Atlantic coast, from Massachusetts to South Carolina. Some made their way to Louisiana to live with the French settlers there. Their descendants are called Cajuns (colloquial British pronunciation of Acadians) many of whom still speak a French dialect. Others went back to Acadia.

Among those deported in the expulsion was the family that Clifford Jenks Jr. and Peter H. White are connected. Clifford's mother Viola White, and Peter's father Hubert White, were the children of Henry White. Formerly known as Henri LeBlanc. Francois and Marguerite Boudrot and family were deported to Point Shirley in Massachusetts. Fourth great grandparents to Clifford and Peter.

Following the expulsion of the Acadians, English colonists in New England were given generous incentives to move to Acadia to take over their confiscated land and property. John Jenks and his sons were among the colonists who went to Acadia to take advantage of the opportunity to lay claim to confiscated land there.

In 1847 Henry Wadsworth Longfellow published his popular poem 'Evangeline', which tells of the wanderings of two lovers who were separated when the Acadians were deported by the English. Evangeline, the heroine, and her lover, Gabriel, lived in the village of Grand Pre. On the day that they were celebrating their betrothal, the English summoned all the men of Grand Pre to the church. After being held prisoners for five days, they were herded onto ships. That night, the English burned their houses and barns. The next day Evangeline was exiled.

Evangeline spent the rest of her life wandering in search of Gabriel. Finally, she became a Sister of Mercy nun in Philadelphia, Pa. There, in an almshouse, she found Gabriel as he lay dying. A statue of Evangeline stands in a memorial park in Grand Pre.

For a further discussion of the Acadian episode, see the Notes sections for Edmund Jenks and for Jesse Jenks, Sr.

John Jenks M.D. and Rachel Lawrence had the following children:

24. i. EDMUND⁵ JENKS was born on 31 Mar 1732 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts. He died on 29 Nov 1816 in Adams, Massachusetts. He married Keziah Olney on 04 Jan 1756 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. She died on 29 Jan 1792 in Adams, Massachusetts.
- ii. HENRY JENKS was born on 05 Jul 1733.
25. iii. JESSE JENKS SR. was born on 22 Jan 1734/35 in Dartmouth Massachusetts (Both year dates are correct because of the calendar change from the Julian calendar to the Gregorian calendar in 1752. In 1734, March 25th was New Years day, the first day of the calendar year making anyone born, married or who died between January 1st an). He died on 19 Mar 1827 in Cheshire Massachusetts. He married Mary Smith, daughter of Jacob Smith and Dinah Harris, on 11 Sep 1757 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. She was born on 30 Sep 1737 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 28 Jun 1787 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He married Abigail Sayles, daughter of Gideon Sayles and Sarah Shippee, on 28 Jun 1787 in Cumberland, Rhode Island. She was born on 06 Jun

Generation 4 (cont.)

- 1758 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died in Cheshire, Massachusetts, USA.
26. iv. JOHN JENKS was born on 07 Mar 1736 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts. He died on 20 Mar 1819 in Ellington, Connecticut. He married Lydia Bucklin on 27 Oct 1759 in Rehoboth, Massachusetts.
- v. THOMAS JENKS was born on 30 Jul 1737.
- vi. MARY JENKS was born on 01 May 1739.
- vii. WILLIAM JENKS was born on 06 Aug 1740.
- viii. LAWRENCE JENKS was born on 20 Nov 1741 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. He died on 02 Sep 1819 in Belchertown, Massachusetts.
- ix. ISAAC JENKS was born in 1746.
- x. PATIENCE JENKS was born in 1748 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island. She married DANIEL COMSTOCK.
- xi. LYDIA JENKS was born in 1749 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. She married Daniel Lapham on 05 Oct 1769 in Providence, Rhode Island. He was born on 04 Oct 1749 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. He died in 1785.
- xii. ABIGAIL JENKS was born in 1750 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. She married JACOB COMSTOCK.
- xiii. SARAH JENKS was born on 01 Apr 1760. She died on 19 Nov 1815. She married Ichabod Comstock, son of John Comstock and Esther Jenks, on 11 Apr 1760. He was born on 1734/35. He died on 19 Dec 1800.
- xiv. CAROLINE JENKS was born in Smithfield, Rhode Island. She married Jason Angell on 12 Jul 1772.
20. **DANIEL⁴ JENCKES JR** (Daniel³ Jenks, Daniel² Jenks, Joseph¹ Jenks) was born in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1799.
- Daniel Jenckes Jr had the following child:
27. i. GIDEON⁵ JENKS was born on 31 May 1764. He died on 25 Sep 1822. He married ANNA WHITE. She was born in 1769. She died on 15 Oct 1850 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island.
21. **DAVID⁴ JENKS** (Daniel³, Daniel², Joseph¹) was born on 21 Jun 1739 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 26 Jul 1828 in Rhode Island, United States. He married Mercy Sprague, daughter of Anthony Sprague and Mary Tilden, in Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She was born on 17 Jun 1703 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America. She died on 19 Apr 1749 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America.
- David Jenks and Mercy Sprague had the following children:
- i. JOHN JENCKES⁵ was born on 02 Nov 1734 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 06 Aug 1826 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
- ii. JOSEPH JENCKES was born on 24 Oct 1758 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died.
- iii. LYDIA JENCKES was born on 17 Mar 1761 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 06 Feb 1829 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
28. iv. JAMES ARNOLD JENKS was born on 31 Jul 1763 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 24 Aug 1828. He married Molly Haskell, daughter of Abner Haskell, on 10 Oct 1784 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island. She was born about 1764 in Cumberland, Prov., R. I.. She died.
- v. MERCY JENKS was born on 20 Jun 1766 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She died in Aug 1850 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- vi. PETER JENCKES JENKS was born on 22 Sep 1768 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 03 Apr 1800 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
- vii. PATIENCE JENKS was born on 01 Sep 1771 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She died.
- viii. PHEBE JENCKES was born on 30 Oct 1778 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 02 Oct 1794 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
- ix. JEREMIAH JENCKES was born in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 17 Feb 1819 in Laurens, New York.
- x. CATHERINE JENCKES was born in prob Cumberland, Providence, RI. She died in 1812 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.

Generation 5

22. **JOHN⁵ JENKS** (Nathaniel⁴, Gov. Joseph³, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹). He died on 02 Apr 1810. He married **AMEY BALLOU**. She was born on 05 Sep 1727 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America.
- John Jenks and Amey Ballou had the following child:
- 29. i. **GEORGE⁶ JENKS** was born on 26 Nov 1757. He died on 15 May 1825. He married **RUTH MILLER**. She was born on 22 Apr 1759 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 04 Nov 1849.
23. **RHODA⁵ JENCKES** (Daniel⁴, Ebenezer³ Jenks, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born in 1741. She died in 1783. She married Nicholas Brown in 1760. He was born on 26 Jul 1729 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America. He died on 29 May 1791 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America.
- Nicholas Brown and Rhoda Jenckes had the following children:
- i. **HOPE⁶ BROWN** was born in 1763. She died in 1768.
 - ii. **JOANNA BROWN** was born in 1766. She died in 1785.
 - iii. **NICHOLAS BROWN JR.** was born in 1769. Nicholas died in 1841.
 - iv. **CHAD BROWN** was born in 1771. He died in 1778.
 - v. **HOPE BROWN** was born in 1773. She died in 1855. She married Thomas Ives in 1792.
 - vi. **MOSES BROWN** was born in 1775. He died in 1791.
 - vii. **JENCKES BROWN** was born in 1783. He died in 1783.
 - viii. **NANCY BROWN** was born in 1783. She died in 1783.
24. **EDMUND⁵ JENKS** (John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 31 Mar 1732 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts. He died on 29 Nov 1816 in Adams, Massachusetts. He married Keziah Olney on 04 Jan 1756 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. She died on 29 Jan 1792 in Adams, Massachusetts.

Notes for Edmund Jenks:

Edmund came from Smithfield, Rhode Island to Cheshire, Massachusetts at the age of 36 in 1768. His younger brother Jesse, who was 34 at the time came with him. They had both recently been involved along with their father, Dr. John Jenks and some other Jenks relatives in a speculative venture in Acadian real estate in Sackville, New Brunswick. This was part of the notorious effort of the English to expel the French speaking Acadians and to replace them with English settlers following the final victory of the English over the French in the French and Indian War. A historical sketch of the Jenks family written in 1897 comments that "the Jenks brothers seem to have arrived in town possessed of considerable estate and immediately bought considerable property, perhaps as an investment as they were repeatedly buying and selling real estate." They returned to Rhode Island in 1769. Edmund returned in 1770 with his wife and children to settle in East Hoosac (now Adams) near the northern Cheshire town line. He served as a private in Capt. Ezra Whipple's "Berkshire Regiment" in 1780 and saw action at Castleton,

Generation 5 (cont.)

Vermont. He was described as a very tall man who never rode if he could accomplish the journey on foot.

In 1794, twenty five years after Edmund settled in Adams, his brother Jesse came east from Cumberland, Rhode Island at the age of 60 to settle in Cheshire on the north slope of Stafford Hill. On the summit of Stafford Hill there is a memorial tower dedicated to the original settlers of the area. It is built of rough field stones and is a replica of the old windmill at Newport, Rhode Island.

That tower is located at the upper end of the plot behind the now-demolished mansion built by Benedict Arnold, the first colonial governor of Rhode Island, who moved from Pawtuxet to Newport in 1651. In 1677, Arnold mentions "my stone built Wind Mill" in his will; the site for his burying ground is between this mill and his mansion and still exists today. The phrase has therefore generally been accepted as referring to the Newport Tower, and is evidence that the tower was once used as a windmill.

Edmund Jenks and Keziah Olney had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ JENKS was born in 1757 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. He died on 29 Oct 1794 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. He met FREELOVE BROWN.
 - ii. RUTH JENKS was born in 1761. She died on 04 Aug 1818.
 30. iii. SAMUEL JENKS was born in 1764 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. He died on 17 Jul 1851 in Adams, Massachusetts. He married Lurana Ballou, daughter of Jesse Ballou and Lydia Mason, on 30 Mar 1794 in Lanesboro, Massachusetts. She was born in 1769. She died on 09 Oct 1837.
 31. iv. CHARLES JENKS was born on 13 Dec 1764 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. He died on 03 Feb 1845 in Adams, Massachusetts. He married Joanna Scott, daughter of Sylvanus Scott and Jerusha Brown, on 15 Jul 1792 in Adams, Massachusetts. She died on 04 Apr 1856 in Adams, Massachusetts.
 32. v. THOMAS JENKS was born in 1768 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. He died on 17 May 1850 in Adams, Massachusetts. He married Mary Herenden on 19 Apr 1788 in Adams, Massachusetts. She was born in 1775. She died on 16 Feb 1846.
 33. vi. GEORGE JENKS was born in 1769 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. He died in 1823 in Hancock, Massachusetts. He met LUCINDA SAYLES.
 - vii. SUSANNA JENKS was born in 1773. She met ZACHARIAH TIFFANY.
 34. viii. EDMUND JENKS was born in 1775 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. He died on 11 Oct 1858 in Sherburne, New York. He met MARY R. CRANSTON. She was born in 1782. She died on 09 Nov 1861 in Sherburne, New York.
 - ix. ANNA JENKS was born in 1776. She died on 28 Sep 1792.
25. **JESSE⁵ JENKS SR.** (John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 22 Jan 1734/35 in Dartmouth Massachusetts (Both year dates are correct because of the calendar change from the Julian calendar to the Gregorian calendar in 1752. In 1734, March 25th was New Years day, the first day of the calendar year making anyone born, married or who died between January 1st an). He died on 19 Mar 1827 in Cheshire Massachusetts. He married Mary Smith, daughter of Jacob Smith and Dinah Harris, on 11 Sep 1757 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. She was born on 30 Sep 1737 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 28 Jun 1787 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He married Abigail Sayles, daughter of Gideon Sayles and Sarah Shippee, on 28 Jun 1787 in Cumberland, Rhode Island. She was born on 06 Jun 1758 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died in Cheshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Jesse Jenks Sr.:

What do you mean Jesse Jenks was born January 22, 1734/35?

England and the British Colonies changed the first day of the year from March 25 to January 1 in 1752. If you were dating an event between January 1st and March 25 before 1752, it was

Generation 5 (cont.)

considered the year before it was recorded. Right? In other words, at the time of Jesse's birth, it was considered 1734. After the change in 1752, January 22, 1734 was considered 1735 So they are both correct in one way or the other. Got it?

Jesse and his brother Edmund were looking for a place to settle in the mid 1700's and worked different areas at the same time. Edmund came to the Berkshires of Massachusetts and purchased

land for himself and Jesse. Any deeds registered for Jesse were signed by Edmund.

During the same period, Jesse with other family members went to New Brunswick purchasing land for themselves and Edmund. In 1763, the Treaty of Paris ended the French and Indian war and Great Britain gained much control of French possessions in North America.

The first meeting of Sackville New Brunswick was attended by many Jenks relatives that owned land in the area. The land acquired by Jesse for himself, and Edmund was sold off and Jesse returned to Rhode Island.

Edmund had purchased several lots for himself and Jesse on the southern border of what was then East Hoosick Massachusetts now incorporated as Adams.

The History of Cheshire Massachusetts in 1885, by MRS. ELLEN M. RAYNOR and MRS. EMMA L. PETITCLERC reads that ``Jesse Jenks came to town with as much gold and silver as a man could lift hidden in a sack of oats. ``

In 1774 Edmund and Jesse sold East Hoosick lots to Eleazer Brown and were paid in Spanish milled dollars explaining the gold and silver.

In 1760, 26-year-old Jesse Jenks and his brother John, Jr. joined their father, Dr. John Jenks in a land speculation venture in Acadia. (Further detail on this venture is described in the notes accompanying the entry for Dr. John Jenks and for Edmund Jenks in this genealogy.) The venture was related to an effort by the British government to encourage English settlement of the lands confiscated from the settlers in the formerly French colony of Acadia.

After a series of wars between the English and the French that went on for nearly a century, the British had finally emerged as the victors. Acadia fell under the control of the English, and they wanted the fertile lands of Acadia for their own settlers. In 1755, the English Lieutenant Governor of Acadia, Lawrence, issued an official proclamation expelling the Acadians from their lands and expropriating their property. They were put on ships with meager provisions and exiled to various locations in the New England colonies where they became persecuted outcasts. Many later made their way to Louisiana which at that time was still a French possession. These were the "Cajuns," the tragic people of Longfellow's classic poem, "Evangeline." Among those expelled from Grand Pre, Acadia that year were Francois and Marguerite Boudrot LeBlanc and their children that included Simon LeBlanc who were deported to Massachusetts. Clifford Jenks Jr. and Peter White's ancestors.

Francois LeBlanc died in Massachusetts, but his widow and the children -- including Simon -- were repatriated back to Acadia in 1763 without, of course, recovering any of their confiscated land or property. In 1885, Simon's great-grandson, Henri LeBlanc emigrated from New Brunswick to Dalton, Massachusetts and anglicized his name to Henry White. While I (Peter White) visited New Brunswick, the Priest at St. Peter's Church in Cocagne, New Brunswick told me their people were advise to anglicize their name because the people of the United States were hard on foreigners. This would help, to some degree, for the transition. In Dalton, Henry married Anne-Marie Bourque who had also emigrated from New Brunswick. Two of Henry White's children married into the Jenks family. His daughter, Viola White married Clifford Jenks in 1926, and in 1944, his son Hubert married Eileen Jenks, daughter of Howard Jenks, the parents of cowriter Peter Howard White. Both brothers, Clifford Sr. and Howard Jenks were sixth generation descendants of Jesse Jenks.

The Jenks men who went to Acadia were involved in the founding of the town of Sackville, New Brunswick on the Tantamar River, but none of them ever settled there, or apparently ever really intended to. None of them moved their families to Acadia. The whole venture seems to have been aimed at taking advantage of the opportunity to pick up some valuable free land. A program to attract English settlers had been announced by the Acadian Lieutenant Governor, Lawrence,

Generation 5 (cont.)

on January 11, 1759. Any family from the English colonies who would move there would be given 100 acres for the head of the family and 50 acres for every other member of the family. It is not known how much land any of them took title to, but the fact that Dr. John Jenks was a nephew of the Governor of Rhode Island and possibly related through his wife Rachel (Lawrence) Jenks to the Acadian Lieutenant Governor, might have made it easier to improve on the original offer.

According to a historical paper read at the Jenks Family reunion in Cheshire in 1897, Edmund decided to take his family back to East Housac in 1770 to settle there near the southern border and since 1793, the northern Cheshire town line. However, the deeds for several real estate transactions in now Cheshire and Adams, dated in 1773 and 1774, indicate that Edmund and Jesse were both still residents of Rhode Island at that time. Perhaps Edmund maintained residence in both places and travelled back to Rhode Island to transact joint real estate deals for Jesse.

Fourteen years later, in 1784, Jesse's son Stephen moved his family from Smithfield to Cheshire. A few years after that, in 1788, Jesse, Jr., decided to take his new bride from Smithfield to join his uncle and his brother, settling on the north slope of Stafford Hill in Cheshire. The following year, in 1791, Shubael, another son joined them, and from 1793 to 1794 Laban, Peter, Jacob and Elisha all emigrated to the area.

Jesse Sr.'s first wife, Mary, died in Smithfield about 1785, and he was remarried in 1787 to Abigail Sayles in Smithfield. In 1795, with most of his family having moved to the Berkshires, 60-year old Jesse, Sr and his wife, Abigail, packed up and made the move themselves.

Jesse died March 27, 1827, and his probate records list his real and personal estate.

Inventory of Jesse Jenks

Dated at Cheshire Massachusetts April 6, 1827

John Wells, Nathan Sayles, Alden Werden, Appraisers

James Mason Administrator

Real Estate

Home Farm situated in Cheshire containing 160 acres subject to a mortgage of \$1200.00
\$4,286.00

The Adams Farm situate in Adams containing 127 acres, more or less.
\$3,000.00

Mill Lot containing 7 acres with the two mills and other appurtenances situate in Cheshire
\$567.00

54 acres of wild land situate in Savoy.
\$150.00

Personal Estate

1 Stags

9 Cows

1 2 Year old heifer

Kid

Breeding mare

1/2 3 year old mare

Gelding 4 years old

21 Sheep

7 Swine

5 tons of hay, by estimation

Waggon

Sleigh

1/2 Small waggon

Generation 5 (cont.)

Sled
6 Bushels of corn, by estimation
30 Bushels potatoes, by estimation
20 Bushels barley

Stock on Adams farm
10 Cows
3 1/4 tons of hay, by estimation
Large steelyard
75 lbs. cart tyre
Cart body
69 lbs. old iron
170 lbs. old iron
2 Wedges drawshave and bolt
Grindstone
2 1/2 Dozen screws
Toll chest and dish
1 Frow
3 Mill pecks
22 3/4 lbs. of old iron
Small tub
Cheese hoop
Cider Hhd

Wearing Apparel
3 Coats
5 Pair pantaloons
1 Pair pantaloons
4 Vests
4 Shirt
6 Pair stockings
1 Hat
Silver buckle
Pair knee buckles
Large money purse

Cash
Old chest box
1 Churn
2 Cheese hoops
3 Mut barrels
1 Cider Hhd
1/2 Hhd
Dry Hhd
Pickle tub
Soap Trough
Small steelyards
5 Pail kettle
1 1/2 Pail kettle
1 Pot
2 Small kettles
Pair and irons
Sliev
Bake kittle
Spider
Iron bason
Broken tea kettle
Grid iron
Brass kettle

Generation 5 (cont.)

18 Chains
Large wheel
Linen wheel
Reel
Table
Cheese tub
Pair worsted combs
20 Old pails and tubs
Table
Churn
Old pewter pan
Clock
Looking glass
Stand
Desk
Case drawers
Warming pan
Pair cotton cards
4 Towels
2 Table cloths
Remnants yarn
20 lbs. Geese feathers
6 Harnesses
3 Weavers reeds
2 Old bedsteads
15 lbs. Turkey feathers
Coverlid
4 Blankets
Bedstead and cord
1 Pillows & boulder & bed
1 Blanket
Coverlid
Bedstead and cord
Bed pillows and boulder
Underbed
2 Sheets
Blanket
2 Do
Coverlid
Suit curtains
6 Sheets
10 Pillow cases
3 Table linen
4 yds Woolen cloth
7 Table silver spoons
6 Tea spoons
Set blue tin ware
19 lbs. Old pewter
19 Plates
7 Cups and saucers
Salt, sugar bowl
Tea pot
6 Foot glasses
5 Glasses
2 Decanters
22 Knives and forks
5 Milk pans
Brass skimmer
11 Tin dishes

Generation 5 (cont.)

Earthen jar
Pair flat irons

80 lbs. Newmilk cheese
Skim cheese
100 lbs. Salt pork
45 lbs. Bacon

Adams, April 30, 1828

To the Honorable Judge William Walker Esq. Judge of Probate of Wills for the County of Berkshire.

This is to certify that we the subscribers were present with Jesse Jenks late of Cheshire, deceased. Three days previous to his decease he being in perfect mind did give to his son Allen Jenks, all his wearing apparel.

as witness;

Amy Field

Belinda Staples

Jesse Jenks' lawful heirs.

To the Honorable Judge William Walker Esq., Judge. April 3, 1827

On March 20, 1827, Jesse Jenks of Cheshire Massachusetts died seized and possessed of both real and personal estate. That he left a widow, Abigail Jenks, and the following children and lawful heirs.

Jacob Jenks of Ohio

Heirs of Stephen, deceased son of said Jesse, New York, Vermont, Ohio, and Indiana.

Jesse Jenks of Cheshire.

Huldah, wife of Nathaniel Mowrey of Adams.

Shubael Jenks of Ohio.

Laban Jenks of Michigan.

Elisha Jenks of New York.

Rachel Ross widow of Lanesborough.

Amy, wife of John Field, of Adams.

Mary, wife of Thomas Field, of Cheshire.

Cynthia, wife of Jabez Jenks, of Cheshire.

Belinda, wife of Welcome Staples, of Adams.

Allen Jenks of Cheshire.

And that the widow Abigail Jenks declines the trust of administration being myself a creditor.

James Mason

Jesse Jenks Sr. and Mary Smith had the following children:

35. i. AHAB⁶ JENKS was born in 1758 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. He died in 1840 in Delaware, Ohio, USA. He married (1) ABIGAIL WILBUR on 04 Oct 1802 in Adams, Massachusetts. She was born on 06 Oct 1784 in Adams, Massachusetts. She died after 1850.
36. ii. STEPHEN JENKS was born on 12 Mar 1759 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. He died on 22 May 1849 in Franklin, Indiana. He married Anna Sayles, daughter of Gideon Sayles and Sarah Shippee, on 05 Aug 1784 in Cheshire, Massachusetts.
37. iii. JACOB JENKS was born on 06 Apr 1760 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. He died on 20 Apr 1842 in Saybrook, Ohio. He married Martha Mowry, daughter of Wanton Mowry and Dinah Harris, on 22 Apr 1781 in Smithfield, Rhode Island.
38. iv. PETER JENKS was born in 1764 in Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America. He died on 04 Nov 1833 in Burlington, Otsego County, New York. He met MARY HAWKINS. She was born in 1764. She died on 25 Mar

Generation 5 (cont.)

- 1844 in Burlington, Otsego County, New York.
39. v. JESSE JENKS JR. was born on 15 Sep 1764 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 18 Feb 1854 in Cheshire, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. He married Lucretia Mowry, daughter of John Mowry and Waite Mowry, on 06 May 1788 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She was born on 28 Jun 1767 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 05 Apr 1846 in Cheshire, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States.
40. vi. SHUBAEL JENKS was born on 02 Jun 1767 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. He died on 08 Jul 1847 in Saybrook , Ohio. He married Hannah Smith, daughter of Solomon Smith and Mercy ?, on 17 Mar 1791 in Adams, Massachusetts. She was born on 28 Feb 1773 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. She died on 19 Apr 1834 in Saybrook , Ohio.
- vii. HULDAH JENKS was born on 07 Nov 1768 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts, American Colonies. She died in 1833 in Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She met NATHANIEL MOWRY. He was born on 27 May 1765 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1795 in Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Nathaniel Mowry:

Nathaniel Mowry was the brother of Lucretia Mowry who married Huldah's brother Jesse, Jr.

41. viii. LABAN JENKS was born on 11 Jul 1772 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. He died on 15 Sep 1829 in Bloomfield, Michigan. He married Prudence White, daughter of Nathaniel White and Mehitable Morey, on 22 Sep 1793 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. She was born in of Norton, Massachusetts.
42. ix. ELISHA JENKS was born on 27 Jun 1774 in Cumberland, Rhode Island. He died on 13 Nov 1840 in Jenkville, New York. He married Anna King in 1793 in Cumberland, Rhode Island. She was born on 27 Sep 1771. She died on 15 Jun 1854.

Jesse Jenks Sr. and Abigail Sayles had the following children:

43. x. RACHEL JENKS was born in 1788 in Smithfield, RI. She died in Cheshire, MA. She married ISAAC ROSS. He was born about 1785 in Massachusetts. He died on 29 Sep 1870 in Adams, Massachusetts.
- xi. AMY JENKS was born in 1790 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. She died on 03 Feb 1886 in Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. She married JOHN FIELD.
44. xii. MARY JENKS was born in 1791 in Cumberland, Rhode Island. She died on 27 Oct 1850 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. She met (1) THOMAS FIELD. He was born about 1792 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island. He died on 08 Jul 1858 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. She married (2) ELIJAH FISK.
45. xiii. ALLEN JENKS was born about 1793 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island. He died on 20 Feb 1865 in Cheshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- xiv. AHAB JENKS was born in 1795 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island. He died in 1802 in United States.
46. xv. CYNTHIA JENKS was born in 1796. She died in 1868 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. She married Jabez Jenks, son of Charles Jenks and Joanna Scott, on 27 Nov 1818 in Stamford, Vermont. He was born on 14 Feb 1793 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. He died on 04 Feb 1869 in Cheshire, Massachusetts.
- xvi. BELINDA JENKS was born in 1800 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. She married WELCOME STAPLES.
26. **JOHN⁵ JENKS** (John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 07 Mar 1736 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts. He died on 20 Mar 1819 in Ellington, Connecticut. He married Lydia Bucklin on 27 Oct 1759 in Rehoboth, Massachusetts.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Notes for John Jenks:

John participated with his father and brothers, Edmund and Jesse, in the venture to acquire lands in the New Brunswick are in 1760 and later. (See notes accompanying the entries for John, Sr., Edmund and Jesse, Sr.)

John Jenks and Lydia Bucklin had the following children:

- i. ANNA⁶ JENKS was born on 05 Nov 1764.
 - ii. ARKE JENKS was born in 1768.
 - iii. NOAH JENKS.
27. **GIDEON⁵ JENKS** (Daniel⁴ Jenckes Jr, Daniel³, Daniel², Joseph¹) was born on 31 May 1764. He died on 25 Sep 1822. He married **ANNA WHITE**. She was born in 1769. She died on 15 Oct 1850 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island.

Notes for Gideon Jenks:

Gideon Jenks kept a tavern in Cumberland, Providence County Rhode Island.

Gideon Jenks and Anna White had the following child:

47. i. SARAH⁶ JENKS. She married Hartford Jenks, son of James Arnold Jenks and Molly Haskell, on 05 Feb 1815. He was born on 07 Dec 1789 in Cumberland, Prov, R.I.. He died on 12 Jul 1873.
28. **JAMES ARNOLD⁵ JENKS** (David⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Joseph¹) was born on 31 Jul 1763 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 24 Aug 1828. He married Molly Haskell, daughter of Abner Haskell, on 10 Oct 1784 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island. She was born about 1764 in Cumberland, Prov., R. I.. She died.

James Arnold Jenks and Molly Haskell had the following children:

- i. ARNOLD⁶ JENCKS was born on 14 Jun 1785 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island. He died on 19 Nov 1841.
 - ii. NANCY JENKS was born on 10 Oct 1786 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island. She died on 03 Jul 1787 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
 - iii. SALLY JENCKES was born on 14 Apr 1788 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She died about 1840 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
48. iv. HARTFORD JENKS was born on 07 Dec 1789 in Cumberland, Prov, R.I.. He died on 12 Jul 1873. He married (1) SARAH WHIPPLE on 25 Aug 1821 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island. She was born on 29 Apr 1796 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island. She died on 13 Jun 1875 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island. He married (2) SARAH JENKS, daughter of Gideon Jenks and Anna White, on 05 Feb 1815.
- v. WHIPPLE JENCKES was born on 07 May 1792 in Cumberland, Prov., R. I.. He died on 01 Jan 1816 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island.
 - vi. POLLY JENCKES was born on 05 Feb 1794 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island. She died on 11 Oct 1795 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island.
 - vii. BENJAMIN JENCKES was born on 11 Dec 1795 in Cumberland, Prov., R.I.. He died on 11 Dec 1796.
 - viii. BENJAMIN S. JENCKES was born on 11 Dec 1796 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island. He died on 28 Apr 1820 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island.
 - ix. JAMES JENCKES was born on 20 Nov 1798 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 05 Jun 1822.
 - x. BETSEY JENKS was born on 13 Dec 1803 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 12 Mar 1874.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- xi. STEPHEN JENCKES was born on 23 Jan 1806 in Cumberland, Prov., R. I.. He died on 27 Oct 1815 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island.
-

Generation 6

29. **GEORGE⁶ JENKS** (John⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Gov. Joseph³, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 26 Nov 1757. He died on 15 May 1825. He married **RUTH MILLER**. She was born on 22 Apr 1759 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 04 Nov 1849.

George Jenks and Ruth Miller had the following child:

49. i. **LEMUEL HOLMES⁷ JENKS** was born about 1786. He died on 23 Jul 1822 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America. He married **NANCY INGALLS**. She was born in 1793. She died on 04 Jul 1851.
30. **SAMUEL⁶ JENKS** (Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in 1764 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. He died on 17 Jul 1851 in Adams, Massachusetts. He married Lurana Ballou, daughter of Jesse Ballou and Lydia Mason, on 30 Mar 1794 in Lanesboro, Massachusetts. She was born in 1769. She died on 09 Oct 1837.

Samuel Jenks and Lurana Ballou had the following children:

50. i. **KEZIAH⁷ JENKS** was born on 22 Dec 1794. She died on 29 May 1865. She met **RUFUS BROWN**. He was born in 1793. He died in 1832.
- ii. **WILLIAM JENKS** was born in 1797.
51. iii. **DANIEL JENKS** was born in Jul 1799. He died on 11 Feb 1879 in Adams, Massachusetts. He married Lucy Brown, daughter of Isaac Brown and Susanna Bradford, on 27 Mar 1820 in Adams, Massachusetts. He met (2) **PHEBE BROWN**.
31. **CHARLES⁶ JENKS** (Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 13 Dec 1764 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. He died on 03 Feb 1845 in Adams, Massachusetts. He married Joanna Scott, daughter of Sylvanus Scott and Jerusha Brown, on 15 Jul 1792 in Adams, Massachusetts. She died on 04 Apr 1856 in Adams, Massachusetts.

Charles Jenks and Joanna Scott had the following children:

52. i. **JABEZ⁷ JENKS** was born on 14 Feb 1793 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. He died on 04 Feb 1869 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. He married Cynthia Jenks, daughter of Jesse Jenks Sr. and Abigail Sayles, on 27 Nov 1818 in Stamford, Vermont. She was born in 1796. She died in 1868 in Cheshire, Massachusetts.
- ii. **ANNA M. JENKS** was born on 01 Feb 1795. She met **IRA RICHARDSON**.
53. iii. **LINDON JENKS** was born on 14 Sep 1796. He died on 03 Sep 1880 in Mayfield, Ohio. He married Achsah Sherman on 17 Jul 1828 in Adams, Massachusetts.
54. iv. **ISAAC JENKS** was born on 02 Feb 1798. He married Sally Cole on 21 Jul 1822. She was born on 04 Jun 1800. She died on 29 Sep 1874.
- v. **LUCINDA JENKS** was born on 03 Sep 1799. She died on 10 Jun 1873. She married Elihu Parker on 01 Oct 1824.
- vi. **CALVIN JENKS** was born on 30 Sep 1801. He died on 11 May 1860.
55. vii. **IRA JENKS** was born on 05 Feb 1803. He died on 13 Jun 1879. He married Harriet Ingalls on 15 Apr 1830 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. She was born on 08 Aug 1806. She died on 14 Jan 1893.
56. viii. **HARVEY JENKS** was born on 24 May 1804 in Adams, Massachusetts. He met (1) **AMANDA MILLER**. He met (2) **MARTHA MILLER**.
57. ix. **ELBINA M. JENKS** was born on 17 Dec 1805. She met **HIRAM T. CRANDALL**.
- x. **DENISON JENKS** was born on 29 Apr 1808.
- xi. **COVIL JENKS** was born on 15 Nov 1809. He died on 15 Nov 1882.
- xii. **LURANA JENKS** was born on 27 Dec 1811. She died on 30 Sep 1849.
- xiii. **CHARLES JENKS** was born on 08 Jan 1813.

Generation 6 (cont.)

32. **THOMAS⁶ JENKS** (Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in 1768 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. He died on 17 May 1850 in Adams, Massachusetts. He married Mary Herenden on 19 Apr 1788 in Adams, Massachusetts. She was born in 1775. She died on 16 Feb 1846.

Thomas Jenks and Mary Herenden had the following children:

- i. SELINDA⁷ JENKS was born in 1789. She died on 03 Jan 1856. She met JOHN HOWLAND.
 - 58. ii. LYDIA JENKS was born in 1790. She died on 03 Feb 1830. She met (1) HENRY T. JENKS. He was born in 1789. She met (2) DENNISON ROBINSON. He was born on 29 Dec 1780.
 - iii. HULDAH JENKS.
33. **GEORGE⁶ JENKS** (Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in 1769 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. He died in 1823 in Hancock, Massachusetts. He met **LUCINDA SAYLES**.

George Jenks and Lucinda Sayles had the following children:

- i. GEORGE⁷ JENKS was born in 1785.
 - ii. THOMAS JENKS was born in 1787.
 - iii. HENRY T. JENKS was born in 1789. He met LYDIA JENKS. She was born in 1790. She died on 03 Feb 1830.
 - iv. JOHN LELAND JENKS was born on 05 Jun 1802.
 - v. SARAH JENKS was born on 05 Feb 1812.
 - vi. MARY JENKS.
 - vii. WELCOME JENKS.
 - viii. EDMUND JENKS.
 - ix. DENNISON JENKS.
34. **EDMUND⁶ JENKS** (Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in 1775 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. He died on 11 Oct 1858 in Sherburne, New York. He met **MARY R. CRANSTON**. She was born in 1782. She died on 09 Nov 1861 in Sherburne, New York. Edmund Jenks and Mary R. Cranston had the following children:
- 59. i. ASA⁷ JENKS was born in 1807. He died on 09 Dec 1860. He met ABIGAIL [JENKS]. She was born about 1809. She died on 11 Apr 1887.
 - ii. MINERVA JENKS was born in 1821.
 - iii. SUSAN JENKS was born in 1823.

35. **AHAB⁶ JENKS** (Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in 1758 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. He died in 1840 in Delaware, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **ABIGAIL WILBUR** on 04 Oct 1802 in Adams, Massachusetts. She was born on 06 Oct 1784 in Adams, Massachusetts. She died after 1850.

Notes for Ahab Jenks:

Ahab was apparently the first born child of Jesse, Sr. and his first wife Mary Smith Jenks. The Jenks Family of America has no detail on him, except a reference in the entry for his brother Jacob which states that Jacob enlisted in the army in 1776 to serve the terms of his father (Jesse, Sr.) and "his older brother Ahab." Jacob's brother Stephen was born one year before Jacob in 1759. Jesse and Mary were married in 1757. That would place Ahab's year of birth in 1758.

Ahab Jenks had the following child:

- i. MARY ELIZA⁷ JENKS was born on 26 Apr 1821 in Ohio, USA. She died on 15 May 1822 in Ohio, USA.

Ahab Jenks and Abigail Wilbur had the following child:

Generation 6 (cont.)

- ii. HORATIO JENKS was born in 1813. He died on 24 Feb 1823 in Granvilllle, Licking, Ohio, USA.
36. **STEPHEN⁶ JENKS** (Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 12 Mar 1759 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. He died on 22 May 1849 in Franklin, Indiana. He married Anna Sayles, daughter of Gideon Sayles and Sarah Shippee, on 05 Aug 1784 in Cheshire, Massachusetts.

Stephen Jenks and Anna Sayles had the following children:

- 60. i. STEPHEN⁷ JENKS was born on 13 Mar 1788. He died on 05 Jan 1860. He married Susanna Overfield in 1814 in Scipio, New York. She was born on 01 Sep 1791. She died on 29 Sep 1849.
 - ii. GIDEON JENKS was born in 1790.
 - 61. iii. SAMUEL JENKS was born on 22 Apr 1792 in Adams, Massachusetts. He married Phebe Winchell on 06 Feb 1814. She was born on 23 Sep 1792. He married Lura Potts on 03 Apr 1842. She died on 27 Nov 1863.
 - 62. iv. JESSE JENKS was born in Adams, Massachusetts. He met (1) RACHAL BAKER. He met (2) HANNAH REDPATH.
 - 63. v. JOHN JENKS. He met JANE AYRES.
 - 64. vi. WILLIAM JENKS was born in Adams, Massachusetts.
 - 65. vii. ANN JENKS. She married John B. Tyler in Indiana. He was born on 30 Mar 1792.
 - viii. ABIAH JENKS.
 - ix. MARY JENKS. She married Otis Phillips on 07 May 1804.
 - x. DEBORAH JENKS. She met JOSIAH BOWEN.
 - xi. SARAH JENKS. She married Phillip Mason on 09 Mar 1815 in Scipio, New York.
37. **JACOB⁶ JENKS** (Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 06 Apr 1760 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. He died on 20 Apr 1842 in Saybrook , Ohio. He married Martha Mowry, daughter of Wanton Mowry and Dinah Harris, on 22 Apr 1781 in Smithfield, Rhode Island.

Notes for Jacob Jenks:

The Revolutionary War.

In 1776, when Jacob was 16 years old, he enlisted in the Continental Army and served as a private in the Rhode Island troops.

From September 1776, Jacob served two months as a substitute for his older brother Ahab in Colonel Elisha Mowry's regiment. Grandfather to his brother Jesse's wife.

From December, 1776, Jacob served six months, two of which as a substitute again for his brother Ahab and two months as a substitute for his father Jesse under Lieutenant Sails (Sayles) and Colonel Drummond. From July or August, 1777, onre month under Lieutenant Streeter, Colonel Aldrich's regiment. During 1777, one and one half months under General Spencer's Rhode Island expedition.

From December, 1777, one year in Captain Carpenter's company, Colonel Bowen's regiment, and in Captain James Smith's company, Colonel Peck's or Pike's regiment, went also on General Sullivan's Rhode Island Expedition. He served also three months on short tour on alarms.

Jacob and his family moved from Smithfield, Rhode Island to Adams, Massachusetts in 1789. From 1812 to 1820 they were living in Clinton, Dutchess County New York, in 1820 moved to Mount Pleasant, Westchester County, New York and in 1825 moved to Saybrook, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Jacob Jenks and Martha Mowry had the following children:

- 66. i. AHAB⁷ JENKS was born on 07 Sep 1781. He died in 1830 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. He married Abigail Wilbur, daughter of Jeremiah Wilbur and Patience [Wilbur], on 16 Apr 1802 in North Adams, Massachusetts.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- 67. ii. WANTON JENKS was born on 08 Feb 1784. He died in 1863. He married Ruby Hodges on 20 Aug 1804.
 - iii. HARRIS JENKS was born on 10 Jan 1787.
 - iv. SUSANNA JENKS was born on 17 Apr 1790. She died on 11 Feb 1835 in Saybrook , Ohio. She married Benjamin Smith on 30 Oct 1806.
 - 68. v. MARTHA JENKS was born on 16 May 1792. She died on 27 Feb 1816 in New York. She met JOHN W. LYON. He was born in 1790. He died in 1842.
 - 69. vi. CYRENE JENKS was born on 28 Jan 1793. She died on 28 Jan 1871 in Saybrook , Ohio. She met JOHN SHERMAN. He was born in 1778. He died in 1842.
 - vii. SMITH JENKS was born on 20 Jan 1798. He died on 15 Oct 1798.
 - 70. viii. MOWRY JENKS was born on 30 Aug 1799. He died on 21 Feb 1862. He married Zillah Green on 23 Oct 1821.
 - 71. ix. LYDIA JENKS was born on 28 Aug 1802. She died on 14 May 1828. She met JOHN ALCOCK.
 - x. DANIEL JENKS was born on 17 Dec 1804.
38. **PETER⁶ JENKS** (Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in 1764 in Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America. He died on 04 Nov 1833 in Burlington, Otsego County, New York. He met **MARY HAWKINS**. She was born in 1764. She died on 25 Mar 1844 in Burlington, Otsego County, New York.

Notes for Peter Jenks:

There is no record of Peter Jenks birth as a son of Jesse, Sr., but according to Brown in The Jenks Family of America, "his association with the rest of his father's family leaves no doubt of his parentage." His date of birth is listed by Brown as 1764 with no month indicated. Jesse Jenks, Jr. was born on September 15 of that year. For that to be possible, if he was in fact the son of Jesse and his wife Mary, Peter would have had to be born early in January and his mother would have had to become immediately pregnant again.

Brown says that Peter was a Tory during the Revolutionary War and therefore, "seemingly not in his father's favor." He would still have been a teen-ager when the war ended, so the reference to being a Tory probably refers to an attitude of opposition toward the war of independence rather than to any political associations.

He moved from Smithfield, Rhode Island to Adams, Massachusetts, probably during the same period that the other sons of Jesse Jenks, Sr moved there in the 1790's. He later moved to Butternuts, New York. He and his wife, together with sons, Chad and Thomas, are buried in Burlington, Otsego County, New York.

Peter Jenks and Mary Hawkins had the following children:

- 72. i. SMITH⁷ JENKS was born in 1788. He died on 07 Jun 1867. He met THANKFUL CLEELAND. She was born on 22 Apr 1790. She died in 1864.
- ii. THOMAS JENKS was born in 1790. He died on 07 May 1813.
- 73. iii. HAWKINS JENKS was born on 25 Oct 1792. He died on 20 Jul 1881. He met (1) SALLY [JENKS]. She was born in 1795. She died on 21 Jul 1825. He met (2) LORA FLINT. She was born on 29 May 1799. She died on 24 Mar 1884.
- iv. CHAD JENKS was born in 1794. He died on 10 May 1822.
- v. OLNEY JENKS was born on 13 Jun 1799. He died on 14 Oct 1888.
- 74. vi. PETER JENKS was born on 30 Nov 1801. He died on 10 Dec 1888. He married Lucinda J. Conklin on 31 Jan 1828. She was born on 01 May 1805. She died on 21 Nov 1871.
- 75. vii. JOHN S. JENKS was born in 1804 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island. He died on 15 Jan 1890. He met ABIGAIL BRIGGS. She was born on 14 Sep 1806. She

Generation 6 (cont.)

died on 05 May 1888.

- viii. DANIEL JENKS was born in 1808 in Burlington, Otsego County, New York, United States of America. He died on 17 Mar 1858 in Otsego County, New York, United States of America. He met URSULA [JENKS].
 - ix. AHAB JENKS was born in 1809 in Burlington, Otsego County, New York, United States of America. He died on 09 Dec 1881 in Otsego County, New York, United States of America.
 - x. SALLY JENKS. She met DAVID HARRINGTON.
 - 76. xi. ALZADA JENKS. She met REUBEN TALBOT.
39. **JESSE⁶ JENKS JR.** (Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 15 Sep 1764 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 18 Feb 1854 in Cheshire, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. He married Lucretia Mowry, daughter of John Mowry and Waite Mowry, on 06 May 1788 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She was born on 28 Jun 1767 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 05 Apr 1846 in Cheshire, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States.

Notes for Jesse Jenks Jr.:

Jesse, Jr. and Lucretia (Mowry) Jenks resided on part of the original Jesse Jenks farm in Cheshire where a family graveyard is located on the west side of Wells Road. Gravestones may still be found there, although many of the bodies have been removed to other cemeteries. Jesse's daughter Cynthia and Edmund's grandson Jabez, who were husband and wife and cousins, had many of their young children buried there.

In 1828, Jesse Jenks Jr. built a textile factory in the area called Cheshire Harbor on the Hoosac River. Known as the Harbor Mill, it was a three-story building measuring 50 feet by 34 feet with the first floor being built of stone and the second and third of wood. He employed 15 people in 1829, making fabric, coarse sheeting, and cotton shirt cloth. They had 383 spindles and 12 looms producing 80,000 yards annually. Jesse's son Elisha eventually took over this business and operated it successfully for many years.

Jesse, Jr. and his wife Lucretia Mowry Jenks are buried in the West Mountain Road cemetery where his gravesite is marked by a large monument circled by an iron fence and gate. His son Elisha and his two wives are also buried within the fenced area of this gravesite.

Notes for Lucretia Mowry:

Lucretia Mowry's brother, Nathaniel, married Jesse Jr.'s sister Huldah. Lucretia's parents, John and Waite Mowry, both had the surname Mowry before they were married. They share the Same great grandparents, Nathaniel and Joanna Inman Mowry.

Jesse Jenks Jr. and Lucretia Mowry had the following children:

- 77. i. MOWRY⁷ JENKS was born on 16 Feb 1789 in Smithfield, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 02 Jun 1878 in Adams, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 89). He married Elizabeth Haskins, daughter of Philip Haskins and Molle MYRICK, in Stamford, Bennington, Vermont, United States. She was born on 19 Feb 1790 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1862 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA.
- 78. ii. WAITY JENKS was born on 23 Apr 1791 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, USA (son Elijah's death record lists her as "Wealthy"). She died on 17 Jan 1850 in Plainfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, USA (Age at Death: 59). She married ELIJAH CLARK.

Generation 6 (cont.)

79. iii. HAVERILLE JENKS was born on 08 Mar 1793 in Cheshire Massachusetts. He died on 14 Sep 1853 in Cheshire, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States (Age at Death: 60). He married Electa M. Jones on 20 Feb 1817 in Stamford Vermont. She died in Cheshire Massachusetts.
- iv. WELCOME JENKS was born on 25 Dec 1795 in Cheshire, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 04 Mar 1882 in Cheshire, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 84). He married (1) ELIZA FISK. He married (2) EUNICE AXTEL.
- v. CYNTHIA JENKS was born on 20 Apr 1797 in Cheshire, Berkshire, MA. She died on 11 Sep 1879 in , , , USA. She married (1) ? AXTEL. She married (2) ELIJAH FISK in 1817.
- vi. PATIENCE JENKS was born on 16 Jun 1799 in Cheshire, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 04 Jan 1879 in Cheshire, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 89). She married ANSEL PRINCE.
- vii. ELISHA JENKS was born on 02 May 1801 in Cheshire, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 29 Dec 1871 in Cheshire, Massachusetts, USA (Death Age: 70). He married Sarah Churchill on 26 May 1842 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA (Marriage intention May 4, 1842 Cheshire). She died about 1902 in Cheshire harbor.
- Notes for Elisha Jenks:
 Described as manufacturer in Adams, Massachusetts
- viii. HULDAH JENKS was born on 19 Jun 1804 in Cheshire, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 30 May 1881 in Cheshire, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States (Death Age: 76). She married ETHAN MASON.
80. ix. JESSE A. JENKS was born on 24 Dec 1807 in Cheshire, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 28 Jan 1891 in Cheshire, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 83). He met ANNA SMITH. She was born in of Norway, New York.
40. **SHUBAEL⁶ JENKS** (Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 02 Jun 1767 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. He died on 08 Jul 1847 in Saybrook , Ohio. He married Hannah Smith, daughter of Solomon Smith and Mercy ?, on 17 Mar 1791 in Adams, Massachusetts. She was born on 28 Feb 1773 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. She died on 19 Apr 1834 in Saybrook , Ohio.
- Shubael Jenks and Hannah Smith had the following children:
- i. HARRIS⁷ JENKS was born on 28 Oct 1791.
81. ii. ALPHEUS JENKS was born on 04 Jun 1794. He died on 13 Mar 1858 in Saybrook , Ohio. He met DRUSILLA BOWEN.
82. iii. SOLOMON JENKS was born on 06 Apr 1796 in Pownal, Vermont. He died on 08 Sep 1843 in Roscoe, Illinois. He married Lydia Walker on 12 Nov 1818 in Saybrook, Ohio. She was born on 26 Sep 1799 in Adams, Massachusetts. She died on 03 Jan 1855 in Saybrook , Ohio.
83. iv. JACOB JENKS was born on 16 Jan 1798 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. He married Polly McFarland on 11 Sep 1817 in Pownal, Vermont.
84. v. SMITH JENKS was born on 09 Nov 1799 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. He died on 17 Jan 1875 in Rockford, Illinois. He married Clarissa McFarland on 20 Jan 1822.
85. vi. MAHALA JENKS was born on 09 Aug 1801. She met JESSE BLACKINTON. He was born in of Pownal, Vermont. He died on 05 Nov 1850 in Roscoe, Illinois.
86. vii. ELON JENKS was born on 12 Dec 1803.
- viii. SHUBAEL JENKS was born on 11 Apr 1806. He married Waity Staples on 11 Sep 1828 in Stamford, Vermont.
87. ix. LEVI JENKS was born on 20 Nov 1808.
88. x. JOEL JENKS was born on 28 Jun 1813 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. He married Harriet Olmstead, daughter of George Olmstead and Hannah Roberts, on 04 Sep

Generation 6 (cont.)

1836. She was born on 01 Dec 1815.

41. **LABAN⁶ JENKS** (Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 11 Jul 1772 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. He died on 15 Sep 1829 in Bloomfield, Michigan. He married Prudence White, daughter of Nathaniel White and Mehitable Morey, on 22 Sep 1793 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. She was born in of Norton, Massachusetts.

Notes for Laban Jenks:

Laban and his brother Elisha moved to Adams, Massachusetts from Smithfield, Rhode Island in the 1790's as did all the other children of Jesse Jenks, Sr. They left Adams about 1800 and moved to Tioga County in New York where they settled on the Owego Creek near Speedsville. Laban was a Lieutenant Colonel in the Tioga County militia. He operated a general store on the 400 acres he owned on the Owego creek. That 400 acres comprised most of the area called Speedsville. The store he operated attracted settlers who created a little hamlet surrounding it which came to be called Jenksville. In about 1825 Laban moved to Bloomfield, Michigan. He was a high degree Mason and took a leading part in organizing lodges throughout the state of Michigan.

Laban Jenks and Prudence White had the following children:

- i. LUCY⁷ JENKS was born on 02 Feb 1794. She died on 04 Aug 1826. She married Joseph Park on 01 Nov 1816.
 - ii. SMITH JENKS was born on 25 Feb 1795. He died on 25 Jun 1879. He married Abigail Harrington on 26 Nov 1837.
 89. iii. ORREN JENKS was born on 04 Jun 1796. He died on 27 Jun 1863 in North Plain, Michigan. He married Hannah Wolfen in Feb 1814 in Bloomfield, Michigan. She died on 06 Sep 1825.
 - iv. PATIENCE JENKS was born on 13 Aug 1797.
 90. v. SETH JENKS was born on 11 Nov 1798. He died on 27 Jul 1877 in Bloomfield, Michigan. He married Levinia Jenks on 04 Nov 1821. She was born on 13 Jan 1803. She died in 1846. He met (2) JULIETTE LEGG. She was born in 1816.
 - vi. POLLY JENKS was born on 24 Jun 1800. She died on 17 Mar 1872. She married Lemman Case on 18 Dec 1818.
 91. vii. MORRIS JENKS was born on 07 Oct 1801 in Berkshire, New York. He died on 18 Feb 1878 in Southfield, Michigan. He married Almira Botsford on 20 Nov 1828 in Bloomfield, Michigan. She was born on 27 Jul 1807. She died on 08 Mar 1883 in Southfield, Michigan.
 - viii. LAURA JENKS was born on 24 May 1805. She died on 04 May 1870. She met (1) OLIVER TOWER. She met (2) HARRY BOTSFORD.
 - ix. NATHANIEL JENKS was born on 04 Jul 1806. He died on 07 Sep 1808.
 - x. DIADEMA JENKS was born on 30 Jan 1808. She married Darius Thayer on 02 Jan 1832.
 - xi. SOPHIA JENKS was born on 06 Dec 1809. She died on 21 May 1878. She married Rial Irish on 04 Dec 1828.
 92. xii. LABAN JENKS was born on 16 Apr 1811 in Caroline, New York. He died on 21 Apr 1886 in Groveland, Michigan. He married Jane Burgess on 17 Apr 1834 in Bedford, Michigan. She was born in 1816. She died in 1898.
 - xiii. PRUDENCE JENKS was born on 29 Nov 1812. She died on 12 Nov 1850. She married Calvin Herrick on 25 Aug 1830.
 93. xiv. WILLIAM JENKS was born on 06 Jun 1814 in Caroline, New York. He died on 01 Apr 1891 in Bloomfield, Michigan. He married Amey E. Comstock, daughter of Isaac Comstock and Mercy Scott, on 17 Apr 1837 in Speedsville, New York. She was born on 31 May 1818. She died on 14 Apr 1890.
42. **ELISHA⁶ JENKS** (Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 27 Jun 1774 in Cumberland, Rhode Island. He died on 13 Nov 1840 in Jenksville, New York. He married Anna King in 1793 in Cumberland, Rhode Island. She was born on 27 Sep 1771. She died on 15 Jun 1854.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Notes for Elisha Jenks:

Elisha moved to Adams, Massachusetts from Smithfield, Rhode Island in the 1790's as did all the other children of Jesse Jenks, Sr. Around 1800, Elisha and his brother Laban left Adams and moved to Tioga County in New York where they settled on the Owego Creek near Speedsville. Laban operated a general store there which attracted other settlers and led to the growth of a small hamlet in the vicinity of the store which came to be called Jenksville. Laban moved to Michigan in 1825, but Elisha and his family remained in Jenksville where he died in 1840 at the age of 66.

Elisha Jenks and Anna King had the following children:

94. i. DANIEL⁷ JENKS was born on 04 Oct 1794 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. He died on 29 Aug 1871 in Vestal, New York. He met (1) ABIGAIL KINNEY. She was born on 21 May 1795. She died on 10 May 1864. He met (2) CLARISSA NORTHRUP.
 95. ii. SUSANNA JENKS was born on 10 Dec 1795. She died on 10 Oct 1851. She met ELI BLACKMAN. He was born in 1784. He died in 1847.
 96. iii. CALVIN JENKS was born on 08 Aug 1797 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. He died on 03 Mar 1886 in Jenksville, New York. He met ANNIS ELLEN BROWN. She was born on 14 Mar 1801. She died on 15 Jul 1869.
 97. iv. HULDAH JENKS was born on 28 Jul 1799. She died on 28 Apr 1865. She married Hiram Humphrey on 14 Feb 1827 in Berkshire, New York. He was born in Mar 1796. He died on 12 Feb 1878.
 - v. AMY JENKS was born on 08 May 1806.
 98. vi. SABIN MANN JENKS was born on 28 Feb 1816. He died on 29 Aug 1865. He met ELIZA JANE ARMSTRONG. She was born in 1816. She died in 1898.
 - vii. SABIN MANN JENKS was born on 28 Feb 1816.
 99. viii. ELISHA JENKS. He died on 30 Sep 1856. He met DIANA BURGESS. She was born in 1830. She died in 1859.
43. **RACHEL⁶ JENKS** (Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in 1788 in Smithfield, RI. She died in Cheshire, MA. She married **ISAAC ROSS**. He was born about 1785 in Massachusetts. He died on 29 Sep 1870 in Adams, Massachusetts.

Isaac Ross and Rachel Jenks had the following children:

- i. ISAAC⁷ ROSS was born in 1803.
 - ii. HARRIET ROSS was born about 1828 in Massachusetts.
44. **MARY⁶ JENKS** (Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in 1791 in Cumberland, Rhode Island. She died on 27 Oct 1850 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. She met (1) **THOMAS FIELD**. He was born about 1792 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island. He died on 08 Jul 1858 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. She married (2) **ELIJAH FISK**.

Thomas Field and Mary Jenks had the following children:

- i. RHODAUFUS FIELD was born on 02 Nov 1816 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He died on 29 Dec 1893 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America (Buried in Cheshire). He married ELCY JENKS. She was born in 1810 in Adams, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. She died on 10 Oct 1886 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.
 - ii. MARY FIELD was born about 1824 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. She died on 05 Nov 1841 in Cheshire, Massachusetts.
 - iii. ELIZABETH FIELD was born about 1830 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. She met AARON HAMMOND III.
 - iv. CHAD FIELD was born about 1833 in Cheshire, Massachusetts.
45. **ALLEN⁶ JENKS** (Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born about 1793 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island. He died on 20 Feb 1865 in Cheshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Allen Jenks had the following child:

- i. ALLIN⁷ JENKS was born about 1793 in Rhode Island. Allin died on 20 Feb 1865 in Cheshire, Massachusetts, USA.
46. **CYNTHIA⁶ JENKS** (Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in 1796. She died in 1868 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. She married Jabez Jenks, son of Charles Jenks and Joanna Scott, on 27 Nov 1818 in Stamford, Vermont. He was born on 14 Feb 1793 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. He died on 04 Feb 1869 in Cheshire, Massachusetts.

Notes for Jabez Jenks:

Jabez Jenks was Cynthia Jenks first cousin once removed. He was the son of Charles, her uncle Edmund's son. Edmund was her father's brother.

Jabez Jenks and Cynthia Jenks had the following children:

- i. RUTH⁷ JENKS was born about 1820 in Adams. She died on 08 Apr 1898 in Adams, Massachusetts, USA.
 - ii. MARIAH JENKS was born about 1821 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. She died on 30 May 1847 in Cheshire, Massachusetts.
 100. iii. MARTIN VAN BUREN JENKS was born on 06 May 1834 in Cheshire, Berkshire, Massachusetts. He died on 31 Jan 1894 in Adams, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary Louise Jenks, daughter of Harvey Jenks and Amanda Miller, on 17 Feb 1873 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. She was born in 1843. She died on 08 Aug 1917.
 - iv. ALDEN JENKS was born about 1838 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. He died on 06 Jun 1841 in Cheshire, Massachusetts.
 - v. CYNTHIA F. JENKS was born about 1839 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. She died on 27 May 1842 in Cheshire, Massachusetts.
47. **SARAH⁶ JENKS** (Gideon⁵, Daniel⁴ Jenckes Jr, Daniel³, Daniel², Joseph¹, Gideon⁵, Daniel⁴ Jenckes Jr, Daniel³ Jenks, Daniel², Joseph¹). She married Hartford Jenks, son of James Arnold Jenks and Molly Haskell, on 05 Feb 1815. He was born on 07 Dec 1789 in Cumberland, Prov, R.I.. He died on 12 Jul 1873.

Hartford Jenks and Sarah Jenks had the following child:

- iv. ADELINE JENCKES was born on 01 Apr 1818 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island. She died on 24 Sep 1897 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island.
48. **HARTFORD⁶ JENKS** (James Arnold⁵, David⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Joseph¹) was born on 07 Dec 1789 in Cumberland, Prov, R.I.. He died on 12 Jul 1873. He married (1) **SARAH WHIPPLE** on 25 Aug 1821 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island. She was born on 29 Apr 1796 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island. She died on 13 Jun 1875 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island. He married (2) **SARAH JENKS**, daughter of Gideon Jenks and Anna White, on 05 Feb 1815.

Hartford Jenks and Sarah Whipple had the following children:

- i. STEPHEN WHIPPLE⁷ JENCKES was born on 16 Mar 1823 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 03 Jul 1892.
101. ii. CHARLES HENRY JENKS was born on 28 Aug 1824 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 19 Nov 1901 in Woonsocket, Woonsocket, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He married EMILY ELIZABETH JENNINGS. She was born in 1833. She died in 1914.
- iii. JAMES ARNOLD JENCKES was born on 21 Mar 1830 in Cumberland, Prov., R. I.. He died on 01 Feb 1903 in Woonsocket, Rhode Island, United States.

Hartford Jenks and Sarah Jenks had the following child:

- iv. ADELINE JENCKES was born on 01 Apr 1818 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island. She died on 24 Sep 1897 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island.

Generation 7

Generation 7 (cont.)

49. **LEMUEL HOLMES⁷ JENKS** (George⁶, John⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Gov. Joseph³, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born about 1786. He died on 23 Jul 1822 in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America. He married **NANCY INGALLS**. She was born in 1793. She died on 04 Jul 1851.

Lemuel Holmes Jenks and Nancy Ingalls had the following child:

102. i. **NATHANIEL MILLER⁸ JENKS** was born on 26 Feb 1818. He died on 10 Feb 1872. He married **REBECCA GREENE**. She was born about 1823. She died on 10 Jul 1887.
50. **KEZIAH⁷ JENKS** (Samuel⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 22 Dec 1794. She died on 29 May 1865. She met **RUFUS BROWN**. He was born in 1793. He died in 1832.

Rufus Brown and Keziah Jenks had the following child:

- i. **LEVI L.⁸ BROWN**. He met (1) **HELEN HOWLAND**. He met (2) **MARY HOWLAND**.
51. **DANIEL⁷ JENKS** (Samuel⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in Jul 1799. He died on 11 Feb 1879 in Adams, Massachusetts. He married Lucy Brown, daughter of Isaac Brown and Susanna Bradford, on 27 Mar 1820 in Adams, Massachusetts. He met (2) **PHEBE BROWN**.

Daniel Jenks and Lucy Brown had the following child:

- i. **EDWIN⁸ JENKS** was born in 1821.
52. **JABEZ⁷ JENKS** (Charles⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 14 Feb 1793 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. He died on 04 Feb 1869 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. He married Cynthia Jenks, daughter of Jesse Jenks Sr. and Abigail Sayles, on 27 Nov 1818 in Stamford, Vermont. She was born in 1796. She died in 1868 in Cheshire, Massachusetts.

Notes for Jabez Jenks:

Jabez Jenks was Cynthia Jenks first cousin once removed. He was the son of Charles, her uncle Edmund's son. Edmund was her father's brother.

Jabez Jenks and Cynthia Jenks had the following children:

- i. **RUTH⁷ JENKS** was born about 1820 in Adams. She died on 08 Apr 1898 in Adams, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. **MARIAH JENKS** was born about 1821 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. She died on 30 May 1847 in Cheshire, Massachusetts.
100. iii. **MARTIN VAN BUREN JENKS** was born on 06 May 1834 in Cheshire, Berkshire, Massachusetts. He died on 31 Jan 1894 in Adams, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary Louise Jenks, daughter of Harvey Jenks and Amanda Miller, on 17 Feb 1873 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. She was born in 1843. She died on 08 Aug 1917.
- iv. **ALDEN JENKS** was born about 1838 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. He died on 06 Jun 1841 in Cheshire, Massachusetts.
- v. **CYNTHIA F. JENKS** was born about 1839 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. She died on 27 May 1842 in Cheshire, Massachusetts.
53. **LINDON⁷ JENKS** (Charles⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 14 Sep 1796. He died on 03 Sep 1880 in Mayfield, Ohio. He married Achsah Sherman on 17 Jul 1828 in Adams, Massachusetts.

Lindon Jenks and Achsah Sherman had the following children:

- i. **BENJAMIN F.⁸ JENKS** was born on 08 Mar 1830.
103. ii. **ALFRED JENKS** was born on 03 Jun 1832. He died on 06 Apr 1881. He married Sarah Coggs well on 12 Mar 1862.
- iii. **ANNA R. JENKS** was born on 08 Jan 1835.
- iv. **CHARLES A. JENKS** was born on 11 Aug 1837.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- v. LAURA A. JENKS was born on 21 Aug 1840. She married John Silburn on 01 Jan 1866.
 - vi. HARRIET E. JENKS was born on 21 Oct 1842. She died on 02 Jul 1863.
 - vii. EDMUND S. JENKS was born on 01 Feb 1846.
 - viii. WILLIAM O. JENKS was born in Aug 1849. He met ADDIE GARDENER.
54. **ISAAC⁷ JENKS** (Charles⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 02 Feb 1798. He married Sally Cole on 21 Jul 1822. She was born on 04 Jun 1800. She died on 29 Sep 1874.
- Isaac Jenks and Sally Cole had the following children:
- i. DANIEL⁸ JENKS. He died on 29 Jul 1862 in Adams, Massachusetts. He met MARIA SAYLES. She died on 10 Jun 1855.
 - 104. ii. HOMER JENKS. He died on 01 Aug 1871 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. He met MARY E. HODGE. She died on 16 Jan 1884.
55. **IRA⁷ JENKS** (Charles⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 05 Feb 1803. He died on 13 Jun 1879. He married Harriet Ingalls on 15 Apr 1830 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. She was born on 08 Aug 1806. She died on 14 Jan 1893.
- Ira Jenks and Harriet Ingalls had the following children:
- 105. i. ALBERT⁸ JENKS was born on 23 May 1831. He died on 29 Dec 1905. He met MATILDA LEACH. She was born on 19 Nov 1826 in England. She died in 1904.
 - ii. HELEN ELBINA JENKS was born on 16 May 1836. She died on 02 Mar 1890.
 - iii. RANSOM R. JENKS was born on 22 Jan 1838. He died on 23 Apr 1908.
 - iv. CELESTIA R. JENKS was born on 15 Mar 1844. She died on 15 Mar 1875.
56. **HARVEY⁷ JENKS** (Charles⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 24 May 1804 in Adams, Massachusetts. He met (1) **AMANDA MILLER**. He met (2) **MARTHA MILLER**.
- Harvey Jenks and Amanda Miller had the following children:
- 106. i. MARY LOUISE⁸ JENKS was born in 1843. She died on 08 Aug 1917. She married Martin Van Buren Jenks, son of Jabez Jenks and Cynthia Jenks, on 17 Feb 1873 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He was born on 06 May 1834 in Cheshire, Berkshire, Massachusetts. He died on 31 Jan 1894 in Adams, Massachusetts, USA.
 - 107. ii. SCOTT JENKS was born on 13 Nov 1846 in Liberty, Missouri. He married Sylvia Celestia Lincoln on 03 Mar 1869. She was born on 21 Oct 1851. He met (2) LAURA MASON.
 - 108. iii. MARTHA JENKS was born on 26 Apr 1852. She met WESLEY SIMMONS.
 - 109. iv. BENJAMIN JENKS was born in Virginia. He died on 02 Nov 1878 in Missouri. He met LAURA A. HOWARD.
 - 110. v. DEMIS JENKS. She met CHESTER CHILSON.
57. **ELBINA M.⁷ JENKS** (Charles⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 17 Dec 1805. She met **HIRAM T. CRANDALL**.
- Hiram T. Crandall and Elbina M. Jenks had the following child:
- i. ELBINA⁸ CRANDALL. She met ELISHA BURLINGAME.
58. **LYDIA⁷ JENKS** (Thomas⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in 1790. She died on 03 Feb 1830. She met (1) **HENRY T. JENKS**. He was born in 1789. She met (2) **DENNISON ROBINSON**. He was born on 29 Dec 1780.
- Dennison Robinson and Lydia Jenks had the following child:
- i. ROBERT⁸ ROBINSON.
59. **ASA⁷ JENKS** (Edmund⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in 1807. He died on 09 Dec 1860. He met **ABIGAIL [JENKS]**. She was born about 1809. She

Generation 7 (cont.)

died on 11 Apr 1887.

Asa Jenks and Abigail [Jenks] had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH LOOMIS⁸ JENKS.
- ii. NANCY BRADLEY JENKS.
- iii. ALBERTAS JENKS. She died on 25 Mar 1896.

60. **STEPHEN⁷ JENKS** (Stephen⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 13 Mar 1788. He died on 05 Jan 1860. He married Susanna Overfield in 1814 in Scipio, New York. She was born on 01 Sep 1791. She died on 29 Sep 1849.

Stephen Jenks and Susanna Overfield had the following children:

111. i. ELIZA⁸ JENKS was born on 13 Jul 1815. She met JONATHAN HAMILTON.
 - ii. GIDEON JENKS was born on 09 Dec 1816.
 - iii. SARAH JENKS was born on 01 Nov 1817. She met WILLIAM HARPER.
 112. iv. JOHN TAYLOR JENKS was born on 09 Feb 1821. He died in California. He met MAHALA JENKS. She died on 26 Nov 1866.
 113. v. ROBERT N. JENKS was born on 16 Feb 1823. He met HARRIET CONDA.
 - vi. LUCINDA JENKS was born on 02 Apr 1825. She met JACOB SINGER.
 114. vii. STEPHEN WARREN JENKS was born on 09 Sep 1827. He died on 05 Jan 1860. He met SARAH JANE SPAULDING.
 115. viii. SAMUEL JENKS was born on 18 Nov 1829 in near Laurel, Indiana. He died on 30 Sep 1894. He married Delois America Galliher on 14 Nov 1858 in Wooster, Iowa. She was born on 08 Jan 1840 in Gosport, Indiana. She died on 11 Feb 1898.
 - ix. DEBORAH A. JENKS was born on 19 Oct 1831. She met ROBERT HARPER.
 - x. EDWIN S. JENKS was born on 18 Nov 1835.
61. **SAMUEL⁷ JENKS** (Stephen⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 22 Apr 1792 in Adams, Massachusetts. He married Phebe Winchell on 06 Feb 1814. She was born on 23 Sep 1792. He married Lura Potts on 03 Apr 1842. She died on 27 Nov 1863.

Samuel Jenks and Phebe Winchell had the following children:

- i. EMILY⁸ JENKS was born on 22 Nov 1814. She died on 14 Aug 1863. She met ANDREW MURRY. He was born on 20 Oct 1812 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine, United States of America. He died on 24 Nov 1885 in Metamora, Franklin County, Indiana, United States of America.
- ii. STEPHEN JENKS was born on 22 Dec 1815. He met (1) SARAH MURRAY. He met (2) SARAH BOYSON.
- iii. WILLIAM JENKS was born on 14 Mar 1817. He died on 22 Oct 1820.
- iv. RUTH ANN JENKS was born on 16 Mar 1819.
- v. PHEBE JENKS was born on 16 Dec 1820.
116. vi. ROBERT H. JENKS was born on 05 Feb 1824. He died on 21 Oct 1863. He met (1) [?] WILSON. He met (2) MARY LONG.
- vii. LOUISA JENKS was born on 24 Apr 1826. She met GILES DAVIS.
- viii. SUSANNAH JENKS was born on 18 Mar 1828.
- ix. SUSIE JANE JENKS was born on 08 May 1830.
- x. RICHARD TYLER JENKS was born on 02 May 1834. He died on 09 Apr 1863.
- xi. SUSANNAH JANE JENKS was born on 31 Oct 1836.
117. xii. SAMUEL JENKS was born on 08 May 1839. He died on 31 May 1898 in Wabash, Indiana. He married Nancy Jane Sherwood on 19 Apr 1860. She was born in 1841 in Rushville, Indiana. She died on 29 Oct 1905 in Wabash, Indiana.

Generation 7 (cont.)

xiii. LURA JANE JENKS was born on 15 Feb 1841.

Samuel Jenks and Lura Potts had the following children:

xiv. PHEBE JENKS was born on 09 Oct 1843. She met JOHN TAYLOR.

xv. ISABELL JENKS was born on 05 Apr 1846.

xvi. MARY JANE JENKS was born on 03 Aug 1848. She met THOMAS MOORE.

xvii. ANDREW MURRY JENKS was born on 16 Jun 1850.

62. **JESSE⁷ JENKS** (Stephen⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in Adams, Massachusetts. He met (1) **RACHAL BAKER**. He met (2) **HANNAH REDPATH**.

Jesse Jenks and Rachal Baker had the following children:

i. ANNA⁸ JENKS.

ii. LUCY A. JENKS.

iii. LINDON JENKS.

iv. MATILDA JENKS.

v. SERINDA JENKS. She met [?] HARTER.

118. vi. HIRAM JENKS. He met LUCINDA SHERMAN.

119. vii. ELINOR JENKS. She met ALPHEUS JENKS.

viii. STEPHEN WARREN JENKS. He met FRANCES HECK.

ix. ELIZA JANE JENKS. She met ADAM SMITH.

63. **JOHN⁷ JENKS** (Stephen⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹, Stephen⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹). He met **JANE AYRES**.

John Jenks and Jane Ayres had the following children:

120. i. STEPHEN⁸ JENKS was born on 02 Oct 1813. He married Maria Griffin, daughter of William Griffin and Nancy Lewis, on 13 Sep 1857. He met (2) SUSAN WILSON.

121. ii. ERASTUS JENKS was born on 06 Jul 1814 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. He married Ailes Dean, daughter of David Dean, on 22 Feb 1838 in Adams, Massachusetts. She was born about 1818. She died in Feb 1873.

iii. WILLIAM JENKS. He met SARAH BREW.

iv. SARAH ANN JENKS. She met [?] CONDA.

v. GIDEON SAYLES JENKS.

vi. LINDON JENKS.

vii. MARY ELIZABETH JENKS.

viii. JESSE NELSON JENKS.

122. ix. ALPHEUS JENKS. He met ELINOR JENKS.

64. **WILLIAM⁷ JENKS** (Stephen⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in Adams, Massachusetts.

William Jenks had the following children:

123. i. MAHALA⁸ JENKS. She died on 26 Nov 1866. She met JOHN TAYLOR JENKS. He was born on 09 Feb 1821. He died in California.

ii. ROBERT NELSON JENKS.

iii. ANNA JENKS.

iv. ABIAH JENKS. She met DARWIN E. MASON.

v. ISAAC JENKS.

vi. SUSANNAH A. JENKS. She met (1) JAMES DANIELS. She met (2) WILEY WILLIAMS.

Generation 7 (cont.)

vii. ALEXANDER AYERS JENKS. He met MARTHA BONAFIELD.

viii. MARY JENKS. She met [?] WELLMAN.

65. **ANN⁷ JENKS** (Stephen⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹, Stephen⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹). She married John B. Tyler in Indiana. He was born on 30 Mar 1792.

John B. Tyler and Ann Jenks had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁸ TYLER. He died in 1858. He met ELIZABETH SPAULDING.
- ii. ALEXANDER TYLER.
- iii. CLARK E. TYLER.
- iv. ASA TYLER.
- v. OLIVER TYLER.
- vi. LORENZO DOW TYLER.

66. **AHAB⁷ JENKS** (Jacob⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 07 Sep 1781. He died in 1830 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. He married Abigail Wilbur, daughter of Jeremiah Wilbur and Patience [Wilbur], on 16 Apr 1802 in North Adams, Massachusetts.

Notes for Ahab Jenks:

The Reverend Ahab Jenks was a Methodist preacher who founded the first Methodist church in Pittsfield, Massachusetts on January 3, 1813.

Ahab Jenks and Abigail Wilbur had the following children:

- i. CAROLINE⁸ JENKS.
- ii. MARTHA JENKS.
- iii. ANNA JENKS.
- iv. MARIA JENKS.

67. **WANTON⁷ JENKS** (Jacob⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 08 Feb 1784. He died in 1863. He married Ruby Hodges on 20 Aug 1804.

Wanton Jenks and Ruby Hodges had the following child:

- i. SMITH⁸ JENKS.

68. **MARTHA⁷ JENKS** (Jacob⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 16 May 1792. She died on 27 Feb 1816 in New York. She met **JOHN W. LYON**. He was born in 1790. He died in 1842.

John W. Lyon and Martha Jenks had the following child:

- i. JULIA⁸ LYON was born on 15 Oct 1813. She met HENRY FIELD.

69. **CYRENE⁷ JENKS** (Jacob⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 28 Jan 1793. She died on 28 Jan 1871 in Saybrook , Ohio. She met **JOHN SHERMAN**. He was born in 1778. He died in 1842.

John Sherman and Cyrene Jenks had the following child:

- i. DANIEL⁸ SHERMAN.

70. **MOWRY⁷ JENKS** (Jacob⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 30 Aug 1799. He died on 21 Feb 1862. He married Zillah Green on 23 Oct 1821.

Mowry Jenks and Zillah Green had the following children:

- i. MARY ELIZA⁸ JENKS was born in 1822. She met LABAN SHERMAN.
124. ii. WILLIAM HENRY JENKS was born in 1825. He met JANE SHELDON. She died in 1898 in Saybrook , Ohio.
125. iii. MARTHA VILMOT JENKS was born in 1827. She met HIRAM SLOCUM.

Generation 7 (cont.)

71. **LYDIA⁷ JENKS** (Jacob⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 28 Aug 1802. She died on 14 May 1828. She met **JOHN ALCOCK**.

John Alcock and Lydia Jenks had the following child:

- i. LORENZO⁸ ALCOCK.

72. **SMITH⁷ JENKS** (Peter⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in 1788. He died on 07 Jun 1867. He met **THANKFUL CLEELAND**. She was born on 22 Apr 1790. She died in 1864.

Smith Jenks and Thankful Cleeland had the following children:

126. i. SENECA THOMAS⁸ JENKS was born in 1817. He met [?] HULL.
127. ii. SIDNEY HAWKINS JENKS was born on 08 Feb 1817 in Otsego, New York. He died in Jun 1910. He married Polly Samantha Horton in 1848. She was born in 1830.
iii. LUCIUS JENKS was born in 1841.
iv. SALLY JENKS.
v. PETER JENKS.
vi. NANCY JENKS.

73. **HAWKINS⁷ JENKS** (Peter⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 25 Oct 1792. He died on 20 Jul 1881. He met (1) **SALLY [JENKS]**. She was born in 1795. She died on 21 Jul 1825. He met (2) **LORA FLINT**. She was born on 29 May 1799. She died on 24 Mar 1884.

Hawkins Jenks and Sally [Jenks] had the following child:

- i. CLIMENA⁸ JENKS was born on 20 Oct 1821.

Hawkins Jenks and Lora Flint had the following children:

128. ii. WILLIAM FLINT JENKS was born on 29 Aug 1831 in Burlington, New York. He died on 03 Oct 1910 in Southern Pines, North Carolina. He married Eliza Matterson on 10 Nov 1854 in Burlington, New York. She was born on 10 Aug 1828. She died on 03 Jul 1918.
129. iii. SARAH UTLEY JENKS was born on 20 Sep 1839. She died on 14 Feb 1914. She met CHARLES PORTER SPRAGUE. He was born on 20 Sep 1839. He died in Jan 1925.

74. **PETER⁷ JENKS** (Peter⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 30 Nov 1801. He died on 10 Dec 1888. He married Lucinda J. Conklin on 31 Jan 1828. She was born on 01 May 1805. She died on 21 Nov 1871.

Peter Jenks and Lucinda J. Conklin had the following children:

130. i. HAWKINS⁸ JENKS was born on 28 Dec 1828. He died on 22 Nov 1910. He met HARRIET PRATT. She was born on 02 Mar 1830. She died on 20 Nov 1916.
131. ii. MARY ELIZABETH JENKS was born on 14 Feb 1832. She met RUEL E. PRATT. He was born on 10 Feb 1825. He died on 26 Nov 1926.
132. iii. PETER SMITH JENKS was born on 01 Sep 1837. He died on 25 May 1907. He met MARY ELLA STANHOUSE. She was born on 12 Apr 1856. She died on 07 Mar 1942.
133. iv. DANIEL A. JENKS was born on 31 Jul 1840. He died on 03 Nov 1910. He met LOUISA BILYEA.
134. v. JAMES HENRY JENKS was born on 18 Feb 1844. He died on 20 May 1925. He met (1) IDA POTTER. She was born on 24 Sep 1852. She died on 02 Sep 1874. He met (2) FLORA BARTON. She was born on 11 May 1861. She died on 04 Nov 1914.
135. vi. MELVIN JENKS was born on 10 Jul 1846. He died on 04 May 1879. He met HATTIE [JENKS].

75. **JOHN S.⁷ JENKS** (Peter⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in 1804 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island. He died on 15 Jan 1890. He met **ABIGAIL BRIGGS**. She was born on 14 Sep 1806. She died on 05 May 1888.

Generation 7 (cont.)

John S. Jenks and Abigail Briggs had the following children:

- i. CHAD⁸ JENKS was born about 1825. He died on 14 Aug 1865.
 136. ii. LESLIE ERSKINE JENKS was born on 26 Aug 1851. He died on 26 May 1926. He met ELLEN ELIZABETH BABCOCK. She was born on 27 Nov 1854. She died on 30 Sep 1922.
 - iii. JOHN LYMAN JENKS.
 - iv. LORENZO JENKS. He died in Redwood, California.
 - v. ALONZO JENKS. He died in Jun 1862.
 137. vi. WILLET BROWN JENKS. He met EMMA GREGG.
 - vii. ELIZABETH JENKS. She met LEWIS PHILLIPS.
 - viii. EDWARD JENKS.
 - ix. MARY H. JENKS.
 - x. MASON JENKS.
76. **ALZADA⁷ JENKS** (Peter⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹, Peter⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹). She met **REUBEN TALBOT**.

Reuben Talbot and Alzada Jenks had the following children:

- i. NEWTON⁸ TALBOT.
 - ii. PHEBE TALBOT.
 - iii. DORRANCE TALBOT.
 - iv. DANIEL TALBOT.
77. **MOWRY⁷ JENKS** (Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 16 Feb 1789 in Smithfield, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 02 Jun 1878 in Adams, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 89). He married Elizabeth Haskins, daughter of Philip Haskins and Molle MYRICK, in Stamford, Bennington, Vermont, United States. She was born on 19 Feb 1790 in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1862 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Mowry Jenks:

Mowry was named for his mother's family (Lucretia Mowry).

Mowry lived in Adams on East Harbor Road. According to old Berkshire maps, about 1.25 miles from Wells Road marked M. Jenks. On a subsequent map, the place was marked J. Jenks for his son John.

In Mowry's will, he gives his estate to his son John.

He gives three children, Albert, Alden and Clarissa, four hundred dollars.

He then notes that he cannot give his daughter Elcie anything but his good will.

Mowry Jenks and Elizabeth Haskins had the following children:

- i. ELCY⁸ JENKS was born in 1810 in Adams, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. She died on 10 Oct 1886 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. She married RHODAFUS FIELD. He was born on 02 Nov 1816 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He died on 29 Dec 1893 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America (Buried in Cheshire).
138. ii. JOHN JENKS was born in 1811 in Windsor Mass.. He died on 08 Jul 1893 in Adams, Massachusetts, USA. He married Almira Porter, daughter of Ebenezer Porter and Tilly Coddington, in Apr 1837 in Washington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1811 in Washington Mass.. She died on 08 Nov 1890.

Generation 7 (cont.)

139. iii. ALBERT JENKS was born in Aug 1812 in Windsor, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He died on 25 Nov 1892 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He married Philancy Mason, daughter of William Mason and Charity Dean, on 13 Jul 1839 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. She was born in May 1814 in Cheshire, Berkshire, MA. She died on 07 Feb 1890 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America.
140. iv. ALDEN JENKS was born in 1815 in Windsor, Massachusetts. He died on 28 Dec 1889 in Cheshire, Massachusetts, USA. He married Lydia Lincoln on 10 Mar 1837 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. She died in Cheshire, Massachusetts.
141. v. CLARISSA JENKS was born on 21 May 1824 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. She died on 30 Jun 1892 in Savoy, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. She met (1) ARAD MARANVILLE. She married Arad Hammond Maranville, son of Phineas Maranville and Almira Conoda, on 03 Jul 1847 in Savoy, Berkshire, Massachusetts. He was born on 30 Jul 1823 in Windsor, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He died on 26 Jul 1863 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, United States of America.
78. **WAITY⁷ JENKS** (Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 23 Apr 1791 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, USA (son Elijah's death record lists her as "Wealthy"). She died on 17 Jan 1850 in Plainfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, USA (Age at Death: 59). She married **ELIJAH CLARK**.
Elijah Clark and Waity Jenks had the following children:
142. i. SEMANTHA⁸ CLARK was born about 1819 in Plainfield, Massachusetts. She died on 04 Mar 1883 in North Adams, Massachusetts. She married ALDEN W MASON. He was born about 1817 in Massachusetts. He died on 07 Jun 1889.
- ii. ELIJAH SELDEN CLARK was born on 12 May 1827 in Plainfield.
- iii. JAMES D CLARK was born about 1831 in Plainfield. He died on 01 Feb 1856 in Plainfield, Massachusetts, USA.
79. **HAVERRILLE⁷ JENKS** (Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 08 Mar 1793 in Cheshire Massachusetts. He died on 14 Sep 1853 in Cheshire, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States (Age at Death: 60). He married Electa M. Jones on 20 Feb 1817 in Stamford Vermont. She died in Cheshire Massachusetts.
Haverille Jenks and Electa M. Jones had the following children:
143. i. TOWNER BROWN⁸ JENKS was born on 21 Mar 1818 in Cheshire, Berkshire, Massachusetts. He died on 13 Feb 1899 in Cheshire, Massachusetts, USA. He married Clarissa Holmes on 13 Jul 1841. She was born in 1819.
- ii. WILLIAM A. JENKS was born on 28 Jul 1822. He died on 18 Mar 1891. He married Anna Phillips, daughter of Elisha Phillips and Patience Barrus, on 22 Nov 1847. She was born about 1824. She died on 22 Sep 1909.
- iii. AMBROSE B. JENKS was born on 16 Apr 1825 in Cheshire, Berkshire, Massachusetts. He died on 13 Sep 1886 in Adams, Massachusetts, USA. He met THERESA STURTEVANT. She died on 10 Jun 1887.
- iv. LEVI H. JENKS was born on 28 Apr 1828 in Adams, Massachusetts. He died on 17 Nov 1905 in North Adams, Massachusetts, USA. He married Nancy Rider on 09 Nov 1858.
- v. ORSON JENKS was born on 27 Jun 1832 in Cheshire, Berkshire, Massachusetts. He died on 06 Mar 1897 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, USA. He met MARY BALDWIN.
- vi. ELIZA F. JENKS was born on 27 Jun 1832. She met [?] ELISON.
- vii. MARQUIS D. JENKS was born on 03 Jun 1835. He met JENNETTE CAMPBELL.
80. **JESSE A.⁷ JENKS** (Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 24 Dec 1807 in Cheshire, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 28

Generation 7 (cont.)

Jan 1891 in Cheshire, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 83). He met **ANNA SMITH**. She was born in of Norway, New York.

Jesse A. Jenks and Anna Smith had the following children:

144. i. **FRANK⁸ JENKS** was born in 1835. He met **LUCY [JENKS]**. She was born in 1839. She died on 07 Jan 1889.
 145. ii. **GEORGE W. JENKS** was born on 14 Jan 1840. He died on 28 Apr 1913 in Plymouth, New Hampshire. He met **MARY E [JENKS]**.
81. **ALPHEUS⁷ JENKS** (Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 04 Jun 1794. He died on 13 Mar 1858 in Saybrook , Ohio. He met **DRUSILLA BOWEN**.

Alpheus Jenks and Drusilla Bowen had the following children:

146. i. **ANN⁸ JENKS** was born on 18 Oct 1822 in Saybrook , Ohio. She died on 02 Feb 1895 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. She met **HOLLAND SESSIONS**.
 147. ii. **MARY JENKS** was born on 29 Jun 1828 in Saybrook , Ohio. She died on 05 Oct 1902 in Arkwright, New York. She met **THERON RYDER**.
 - iii. **SAMUEL JENKS** was born in Saybrook , Ohio.
 - iv. **PLIMPTON JENKS** was born in Saybrook , Ohio.
82. **SOLOMON⁷ JENKS** (Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 06 Apr 1796 in Pownal, Vermont. He died on 08 Sep 1843 in Roscoe, Illinois. He married Lydia Walker on 12 Nov 1818 in Saybrook, Ohio. She was born on 26 Sep 1799 in Adams, Massachusetts. She died on 03 Jan 1855 in Saybrook , Ohio.

Solomon Jenks and Lydia Walker had the following children:

- i. **HENRY⁸ JENKS** was born on 14 Aug 1819. He died on 20 Aug 1851. He married Jane Randall on 21 Sep 1841.
148. ii. **JULIA JENKS** was born on 18 Oct 1820. She died on 14 Nov 1890. She married Alvin Leonard on 14 Sep 1840.
- iii. **HARRIET JENKS** was born on 11 Apr 1822. She died on 18 Nov 1891. She married James Wilson on 04 Aug 1846.
- iv. **CHARLES JENKS** was born on 08 Jan 1824. He died on 20 Jul 1825.
149. v. **MAHALA RUTH JENKS** was born on 14 Nov 1825 in Saybrook , Ohio. She died on 21 Mar 1909 in Norfolk, Nebraska. She married Giles P. Ransom on 07 Mar 1850 in Roscoe, Illinois. He was born on 13 Jan 1824 in Holland Patent, New York. He died on 22 Apr 1892 in Roscoe, Illinois.
- vi. **CYNTHIA JENKS** was born on 20 Jun 1827. She died on 03 May 1845. She met **GEORGE FARNSWORTH**.
- vii. **WILLIAM JENKS** was born on 01 Feb 1829. He died on 13 Oct 1877. He married Sarah P. Richardson on 24 Nov 1852.
150. viii. **GEORGE WALKER JENKS** was born on 10 Mar 1831 in Saybrook , Ohio. He died on 19 Mar 1902 in Harrison, Florida. He met (1) **SARAH METZ**. He married Harriet Fenn on 16 Apr 1875. He married Mary Bigelow Tuthill, daughter of Russell Bigelow and Damietta Pitman, on 31 Dec 1878. She was born on 21 Jul 1840 in Vergennes, Illinois. She died on 16 Jan 1927 in Washington D. C..
- ix. **CHARLES JENKS** was born on 18 Oct 1832. He died on 15 Jul 1865.
- x. **ARTHUR JENKS** was born on 07 Jun 1835. He died on 05 Apr 1865.
- xi. **ALMA JENKS** was born on 25 Sep 1836. She died in 1910. She married Alonzo D. Lawrence in Sep 1854.
151. xii. **GERTRUDE JENKS** was born on 02 Apr 1838. She married G. N. Billings on 20 Sep 1853.
- xiii. **FRANCES JENKS** was born on 14 May 1840. She died in Jul 1876. She married James Purdue on 01 Dec 1861.

Generation 7 (cont.)

152. xiv. SUSAN JENKS was born on 30 Sep 1843. She died on 03 Dec 1901. She married William Padelford on 01 Jan 1866.
83. **JACOB⁷ JENKS** (Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 16 Jan 1798 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. He married Polly McFarland on 11 Sep 1817 in Pownal, Vermont.
- Jacob Jenks and Polly McFarland had the following children:
153. i. HARRIS⁸ JENKS was born in 1820 in Saybrook , Ohio. He died in 1855.
154. ii. JOHN WESLEY JENKS was born in 1823 in Saybrook , Ohio. He died on 29 Mar 1903 in Paola, Kansas. He met SARAH LORD. She was born in 1823. She died in 1903.
- iii. SARAH JENKS.
- iv. MARIETTA JENKS.
- v. CLARISSA JENKS.
84. **SMITH⁷ JENKS** (Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 09 Nov 1799 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. He died on 17 Jan 1875 in Rockford, Illinois. He married Clarissa McFarland on 20 Jan 1822.
- Smith Jenks and Clarissa McFarland had the following children:
- i. LOUISE⁸ JENKS was born in 1831. She died in 1918.
155. ii. JOEL JENKS was born on 14 Jul 1834. He married Julia Ann Schellinger on 31 Oct 1855. She died on 31 Jul 1857. He married Olivia M. Bourne on 11 Oct 1859 in Janesville, Wisconsin.
- iii. EDWIN JENKS. He died on 24 May 1850 in California. He married Lucy E. Ensign on 12 May 1848. She was born in 1830 in of Waterbury, Connecticut. She died in 1858.
- iv. JANE ELIZA JENKS. She met [?] GREGORY.
- v. DANIEL JENKS. He met LUCINDA HICKOX.
156. vi. MARIA JENKS. She met EDWARD THOMPSON.
85. **MAHALA⁷ JENKS** (Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 09 Aug 1801. She met **JESSE BLACKINTON**. He was born in of Pownal, Vermont. He died on 05 Nov 1850 in Roscoe, Illinois.
- Jesse Blackinton and Mahala Jenks had the following child:
- i. JULIA⁸ BLACKINTON was born in 1819.
86. **ELON⁷ JENKS** (Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 12 Dec 1803.
- Elon Jenks had the following child:
157. i. CYNTHIA⁸ JENKS. She met HORATIO LILLIBRIDGE.
87. **LEVI⁷ JENKS** (Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 20 Nov 1808.
- Levi Jenks had the following child:
- i. ALBERT⁸ JENKS.
88. **JOEL⁷ JENKS** (Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 28 Jun 1813 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. He married Harriet Olmstead, daughter of George Olmstead and Hannah Roberts, on 04 Sep 1836. She was born on 01 Dec 1815.
- Joel Jenks and Harriet Olmstead had the following children:
- i. EMMA⁸ JENKS was born on 30 Aug 1837. She died on 30 Jun 1865. She married Newell F. Nichols on 27 Jun 1861. He was born in of Oneida, New York.
- ii. EDWARD JENKS was born on 30 Oct 1838 in Roscoe, Illinois. He died on 30 May 1844.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- iii. ARTHUR JENKS was born on 08 May 1841. He died on 27 Aug 1841.
 - iv. GEORGE CLINTON JENKS was born on 15 Feb 1846. He died on 18 Nov 1861 in Civil War.
 - v. FRANCES AMELIA JENKS was born on 28 Sep 1848. She died on 06 Feb 1854.
 - vi. FREDERICK STANLEY JENKS was born on 19 Jun 1853.
89. **ORREN⁷ JENKS** (Laban⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 04 Jun 1796. He died on 27 Jun 1863 in North Plain, Michigan. He married Hannah Wolfen in Feb 1814 in Bloomfield, Michigan. She died on 06 Sep 1825.
- Orren Jenks and Hannah Wolfen had the following children:
- 158. i. CORNELIUS⁸ JENKS was born on 11 Sep 1815. He died on 18 Mar 1888. He married Mary Ketelinger on 02 Dec 1847. She was born on 29 Aug 1828. She died on 04 Jan 1883.
 - 159. ii. WILLIAM S. JENKS was born on 06 Jul 1818. He married Chloe King on 06 Jun 1848. She was born on 06 Jun 1818.
 - 160. iii. NATHAN JENKS was born on 09 Nov 1821. He died on 01 Mar 1893. He married Sophia Cooper on 08 Nov 1850. She was born on 07 Dec 1826. She died on 01 Oct 1893.
 - 161. iv. ALVIN F. JENKS was born on 30 Jun 1824. He died on 10 Dec 1890. He met (1) SARAH [JENKS]. She was born in 1826. She died on 02 Nov 1878. He met (2) ANN CULVER.
 - 162. v. STILLMAN H. JENKS. He met [?] BUTLER.
 - vi. MARY JENKS. She met JAMES COOPER. He was born in of Bloomfield, Michigan.
90. **SETH⁷ JENKS** (Laban⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 11 Nov 1798. He died on 27 Jul 1877 in Bloomfield, Michigan. He married Levinia Jenks on 04 Nov 1821. She was born on 13 Jan 1803. She died in 1846. He met (2) **JULIETTE LEGG**. She was born in 1816.
- Seth Jenks and Levinia Jenks had the following children:
- i. NANCY⁸ JENKS was born on 03 Jul 1822.
 - ii. MELINTHA JENKS was born on 28 Oct 1823. She met S. H. JAGGER.
 - iii. CYNTHIA JENKS was born on 01 Apr 1826. She married Benjamin Langdon in 1843.
 - 163. iv. RANSOM M. JENKS was born on 27 Sep 1828. He married Lucinda Rogers on 02 Oct 1849.
 - v. SYLVIA JENKS was born on 17 Jan 1832. She met BENJAMIN DUEL.
 - 164. vi. AUSTIN T. JENKS was born on 22 Jul 1834. He married Adelaide Reed on 18 Oct 1858.
 - 165. vii. ALBERT JENKS was born on 06 Jan 1837. He married Frances Humphrey on 22 Feb 1856.
- Seth Jenks and Juliette Legg had the following child:
- viii. WILLIAM DELANEY JENKS was born in 1850. He died in 1913.
91. **MORRIS⁷ JENKS** (Laban⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 07 Oct 1801 in Berkshire, New York. He died on 18 Feb 1878 in Southfield, Michigan. He married Almira Botsford on 20 Nov 1828 in Bloomfield, Michigan. She was born on 27 Jul 1807. She died on 08 Mar 1883 in Southfield, Michigan.
- Morris Jenks and Almira Botsford had the following children:
- 166. i. LEMAN CASE⁸ JENKS was born on 13 Feb 1830. He died on 15 Jun 1912. He married Lydia Sickner on 26 Aug 1855. She was born in 1835. She died on 29 Sep 1856. He married Emily Hungerford in Dec 1859. She was born on 17 Feb 1838. She died on 16 Jul 1863. He married Lucinda Crandall on 23 Mar 1865. She was born on 17 Jul 1842. She died on 10 Apr 1916.

Generation 7 (cont.)

167. ii. ESTHER JENKS was born on 24 Oct 1832 in Southfield, Michigan. She died on 10 Feb 1918. She married Charles Norton Lee on 25 Dec 1855. He was born on 13 Mar 1833. He died on 23 Oct 1905.
168. iii. OLIVER TORREY JENKS was born on 09 Mar 1835. He died on 23 Apr 1901. He married Marian Murphy on 26 Dec 1858. She was born on 09 Aug 1842. She died on 19 Aug 1883. He married Evelyn R. Seymour on 17 Mar 1886. She was born on 01 Aug 1852. She died on 06 Dec 1927 in Tampa, Florida.
169. iv. MINERVA JENKS was born on 08 May 1838. She met (1) SAMUEL BOLTON. She married Nathaniel Barnes in 1858. She met (3) CHARLES HALL.
92. **LABAN⁷ JENKS** (Laban⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 16 Apr 1811 in Caroline, New York. He died on 21 Apr 1886 in Groveland, Michigan. He married Jane Burgess on 17 Apr 1834 in Bedford, Michigan. She was born in 1816. She died in 1898.

Laban Jenks and Jane Burgess had the following child:

- i. LUCY⁸ JENKS. She met GEORGE CAMPBELL.
93. **WILLIAM⁷ JENKS** (Laban⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 06 Jun 1814 in Caroline, New York. He died on 01 Apr 1891 in Bloomfield, Michigan. He married Amey E. Comstock, daughter of Isaac Comstock and Mercy Scott, on 17 Apr 1837 in Speedsville, New York. She was born on 31 May 1818. She died on 14 Apr 1890.

William Jenks and Amey E. Comstock had the following children:

- i. ALPHONZO⁸ JENKS was born on 19 Jan 1841. He died on 13 Mar 1867.
170. ii. LUCIEN DELOS JENKS was born on 18 Dec 1843. He died on 05 Sep 1887. He married Libbie Mitchelson on 05 Oct 1865. She was born on 22 Aug 1842. She died on 27 Jul 1867. He married Emily Woodward on 05 Jan 1870.
171. iii. FRANCIS WILLIAM JENKS was born on 02 May 1846. He died on 16 Jan 1896 in Southfield, Michigan. He married Julia Seymour on 01 Jan 1866. She was born on 24 Oct 1844. She died on 19 Oct 1886.
94. **DANIEL⁷ JENKS** (Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 04 Oct 1794 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. He died on 29 Aug 1871 in Vestal, New York. He met (1) **ABIGAIL KINNEY**. She was born on 21 May 1795. She died on 10 May 1864. He met (2) **CLARISSA NORTHRUP**.

Daniel Jenks and Abigail Kinney had the following children:

172. i. ERASTUS⁸ JENKS was born on 04 Jun 1813. He died after 1885.
173. ii. RHODA JENKS was born on 26 Jul 1815. She died on 11 Apr 1886. She met BRADFORD DEGROAT.
174. iii. CLARA JENKS was born on 27 Jul 1817. She died in 1891. She met CALEB OLNEY.
175. iv. ELECTA ANN JENKS was born on 27 Apr 1818. She died in 1891. She met REUBEN LEGG.
176. v. ISAAC RILEY JENKS was born on 16 Dec 1820. He died on 07 Jul 1894.
- vi. ALLEN JENKS was born on 05 Jun 1822.
177. vii. AMAZIAH KING JENKS was born on 25 Feb 1824. He died on 26 May 1896. He married Lucinda Hall in Sep 1848.
178. viii. HARRISON JENKS was born on 04 Oct 1825. He died on 15 Apr 1888 in Binghamton, New York. He met SARAH ROUNDS. She was born in 1833. She died in 1908.
179. ix. AMY JENKS was born on 20 Nov 1827. She died on 31 Jan 1905. She met JAMES NOYES.
180. x. NANCY JANE JENKS was born on 10 Jan 1830. She died in 1909. She met FREDERICK BLACKMAN. He was born on 24 Oct 1824. He died in 1912.
181. xi. SABIN JENKS was born on 12 Jul 1831. He died on 03 Nov 1907. He met LOUISA TRUESDELL. She was born on 22 Mar 1834. She died on 07 Oct 1920.

Generation 7 (cont.)

182. xii. CORDELIA JENKS was born on 09 Jan 1835. She died on 25 Dec 1910. She met CHARLES NICHOLAS CASTLEMAN. He was born in 1824. He died in 1912.
183. xiii. ALBERT L. JENKS was born on 27 Aug 1836. He married Laura A. Gorton, daughter of Benjamin B. Gorton and Eluthera White, on 15 May 1859. She was born on 21 Aug 1835 in Dayton, Ohio.
95. **SUSANNA⁷ JENKS** (Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 10 Dec 1795. She died on 10 Oct 1851. She met **ELI BLACKMAN**. He was born in 1784. He died in 1847.

Eli Blackman and Susanna Jenks had the following children:

- i. ESTHER⁸ BLACKMAN was born on 01 Sep 1817. She died on 26 Oct 1876. She met RICHARD EARSLEY.
 - ii. HESTER BLACKMAN was born on 01 Sep 1817.
 - iii. MELINDA BLACKMAN was born in 1819. She died in 1819.
 - iv. SARAH BLACKMAN was born on 19 Sep 1820. She died in 1890.
 - 184. v. FREDERICK BLACKMAN was born on 24 Oct 1824. He died in 1912. He met NANCY JANE JENKS. She was born on 10 Jan 1830. She died in 1909.
 - 185. vi. NANCY JANE BLACKMAN was born on 17 Oct 1828. She met GUERNSEY GOODRICH. He was born in 1818. He died in 1881.
 - vii. MARTHA ANN BLACKMAN was born in 1830. She died in 1892. She met WILLIAM SHAW.
96. **CALVIN⁷ JENKS** (Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 08 Aug 1797 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. He died on 03 Mar 1886 in Jenksville, New York. He met **ANNIS ELLEN BROWN**. She was born on 14 Mar 1801. She died on 15 Jul 1869.

Calvin Jenks and Annis Ellen Brown had the following children:

- 186. i. DANIEL BROWN⁸ JENKS was born on 21 Sep 1820. He died on 10 Apr 1894. He met NANCY LYMAN. She was born in 1822.
 - ii. EMILY CASTELLA JENKS was born on 01 Feb 1823. She died on 18 Feb 1880. She married David L. Jenks on 22 Jun 1845.
 - 187. iii. MARY JANE JENKS was born on 14 Mar 1826. She died on 11 Dec 1892. She met SYLVESTER SIMMONS. He was born in of Jenksville, New York.
 - 188. iv. STILLMAN LEEK JENKS was born on 15 Aug 1828. He died on 17 May 1872. He met SOPHIA PARNELL. She was born in 1828. She died in 1900.
 - 189. v. SUSAN A. JENKS was born on 09 Sep 1830. She died on 03 Jul 1894. She married Alfred Smith in Jun 1863.
 - vi. ORPHA LOUISE JENKS was born on 22 Oct 1832. She died on 17 May 1924. She married Daniel of Isaac Jenks on 09 Jun 1883.
 - vii. ANSON BROWN JENKS was born on 28 Dec 1834. He died on 12 Jan 1918 in Ashville, North Carolina.
 - viii. NATHANIEL JENNISON JENKS was born on 28 Jan 1837. He died on 30 Jul 1907.
 - ix. FRANCIS MARION JENKS was born on 24 May 1839. She died on 01 May 1882.
 - x. FRANKLIN ADELBERT JENKS was born on 11 Mar 1842. He died on 03 Mar 1881. He met AMY JANE JENKS. She was born on 04 Mar 1854.
 - xi. PERSIS MARIE JENKS was born on 06 Mar 1844. She died on 20 Jan 1935. She met ALPHONZO OLNEY.
97. **HULDAH⁷ JENKS** (Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 28 Jul 1799. She died on 28 Apr 1865. She married Hiram Humphrey on 14 Feb 1827 in Berkshire, New York. He was born in Mar 1796. He died on 12 Feb 1878.

Hiram Humphrey and Huldah Jenks had the following children:

- i. GEORGE⁸ HUMPHREY was born on 18 Jun 1828. He died on 05 May 1865 in Chattanooga, Tennessee. He met HELEN M. MUIR.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- ii. STILLMAN HUMPHREY was born in 1830. He died in 1832.
 - iii. EMILY HUMPHREY was born on 03 May 1833. She died on 09 Aug 1890. She met (1) ELISHA GOODRICH. She met (2) H. S. ATKINS.
 - iv. WILLIAM HENRY HUMPHREY was born on 03 Jan 1836. He met CLARA JACOBS.
 - v. EDWARD LEROY HUMPHREY was born on 22 Apr 1838. He died in 1900. He met NANETTE SMITH.
 - vi. MARY ANN HUMPHREY.
 - vii. CLARISSA HUMPHREY. She met LEBEUS WILBUR.
 - viii. CHARLES HUMPHREY.
 - ix. SABRA HUMPHREY.
98. **SABIN MANN⁷ JENKS** (Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 28 Feb 1816. He died on 29 Aug 1865. He met **ELIZA JANE ARMSTRONG**. She was born in 1816. She died in 1898.
- Sabin Mann Jenks and Eliza Jane Armstrong had the following children:
- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ JENKS was born in 1840.
190. ii. BYRON JESSE JENKS was born in 1843. He died in 1910. He met MARY CLARA HAYNES.
- iii. ROBERT BRUCE JENKS.
 - iv. WILLIAM WALLACE JENKS.
99. **ELISHA⁷ JENKS** (Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹). He died on 30 Sep 1856. He met **DIANA BURGESS**. She was born in 1830. She died in 1859.
- Elisha Jenks and Diana Burgess had the following children:
- i. PARK MARION⁸ JENKS was born on 07 Oct 1846. He died on 30 Jan 1919. He met AUGUSTA BLAIR.
 - ii. SYLVANUS JENKS was born on 10 Sep 1848. He died on 12 Dec 1853.
 - iii. CHARLES FRANKLIN JENKS was born on 15 Oct 1849. He married Carrie E. Hill on 07 Jun 1884.
 - iv. CELIA ANN JENKS was born on 20 Jul 1852. She met LORENZO LOCKWOOD. He was born in of Berkshire, New York.
 - v. AMY JANE JENKS was born on 04 Mar 1854. She met FRANKLIN ADELBERT JENKS. He was born on 11 Mar 1842. He died on 03 Mar 1881.
 - vi. ELISHA JENKS was born in 1857. He died in 1857.
100. **MARTIN VAN BUREN⁸ JENKS** (Cynthia⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 06 May 1834 in Cheshire, Berkshire, Massachusetts. He died on 31 Jan 1894 in Adams, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary Louise Jenks, daughter of Harvey Jenks and Amanda Miller, on 17 Feb 1873 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. She was born in 1843. She died on 08 Aug 1917.
- Martin Van Buren Jenks and Mary Louise Jenks had the following children:
- 191. i. JABEZ COVEL⁹ JENKS was born on 30 Jun 1876 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He died on 08 Apr 1958 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Bertha A. Dodge, daughter of William Dodge and Margaret Elizabeth Condra, on 08 Jun 1920 in Rutland, Vermont. She was born on 11 Nov 1881 in Richmond, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
 - 192. ii. HENRY N. JENKS was born on 04 Mar 1878 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He died on 23 Jan 1957 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He married Alice T. Wilder on 13 Jul 1924. He married Edna May Fleming, daughter of James Fleming and Hartie Lincoln, on 22 Oct 1901 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 01 Jul 1881. She died on 16 Dec 1911 in Cheshire,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America.

101. **CHARLES HENRY⁷ JENKS** (Hartford⁶, James Arnold⁵, David⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Joseph¹) was born on 28 Aug 1824 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 19 Nov 1901 in Woonsocket, Woonsocket, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He married **EMILY ELIZABETH JENNINGS**. She was born in 1833. She died in 1914.

Charles Henry Jenks and Emily Elizabeth Jennings had the following children:

- i. HENRY ARNOLD⁸ JENCKS was born in 1852 in Rhode Island, United States. He died on 17 Aug 1884 in Newport, Rhode Island, United States.
- ii. EMMA ELIZABETH JENCKES was born in 1858 in Massachusetts, United States. She died on 04 Jan 1919.
- iii. ALBERT JENKS was born about 1862 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died before 1870 in Rhode Island, United States.
- iv. LILLIAN LINCOLN JENKS was born on 17 Dec 1864 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She died.
193. v. CHARLES HENRY JENKS was born in Jun 1866 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 10 Aug 1923. He married (1) ISABEL DUNN on 27 Jun 1882 in Woonsocket, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She was born on 15 Aug 1858 in Blackstone, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1944. He married (2) ELIZABETH FISHER.
- vi. FRANK C. JENKS was born on 30 Jul 1870 in Of, Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island. He died.
- vii. FRANK EVERETT JENCKS was born on 30 Jul 1870 in Globe Village, Rhode Island. He died on 14 Jun 1924 in Rhode Island, United States.

Generation 8

102. **NATHANIEL MILLER⁸ JENKS** (Lemuel Holmes⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Gov. Joseph³, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 26 Feb 1818. He died on 10 Feb 1872. He married **REBECCA GREENE**. She was born about 1823. She died on 10 Jul 1887.

Nathaniel Miller Jenks and Rebecca Greene had the following child:

194. i. CHARLES EDWIN⁹ JENKS was born on 23 May 1851. He died on 17 Dec 1920.
103. **ALFRED⁸ JENKS** (Lindon⁷, Charles⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 03 Jun 1832. He died on 06 Apr 1881. He married Sarah Coggsell on 12 Mar 1862.

Alfred Jenks and Sarah Coggsell had the following children:

195. i. LINDON A.⁹ JENKS. He met ELIZABETH CANFIELD.
- ii. MARTIN C. JENKS.
196. iii. LETSON W. JENKS. He met SUSAN HYDE.
197. iv. IDA A. JENKS. She met CYRIL HARTY.
104. **HOMER⁸ JENKS** (Isaac⁷, Charles⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹, Isaac⁷, Charles⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹). He died on 01 Aug 1871 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. He met **MARY E. HODGE**. She died on 16 Jan 1884.

Homer Jenks and Mary E. Hodge had the following child:

- i. MARY B.⁹ JENKS.
105. **ALBERT⁸ JENKS** (Ira⁷, Charles⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 23 May 1831. He died on 29 Dec 1905. He met **MATILDA LEACH**. She was born on 19 Nov 1826 in England. She died in 1904.

Albert Jenks and Matilda Leach had the following children:

198. i. CHARLES IRA⁹ JENKS was born on 16 Aug 1851. He died on 19 Oct 1871. He married Genevra Pierce on 19 Apr 1870.

Generation 8 (cont.)

199. ii. JOHN FRANCIS JENKS was born on 07 Sep 1854. He died on 07 Mar 1925. He met (1) ALICE ALBERTSON. He met (2) ADELINE H. INGALLS. He met (3) CLARA P. INGALLS.
- iii. HARRIET MATILDA JENKS was born on 23 May 1858. She died on 18 Jul 1866.
- iv. EMILY AUGUSTA JENKS was born on 06 Nov 1861. She died on 15 Feb 1911.
- v. MARY BERTHA JENKS was born on 21 Jun 1867. She died on 25 Nov 1875.
106. **MARY LOUISE⁸ JENKS** (Harvey⁷, Charles⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in 1843. She died on 08 Aug 1917. She married Martin Van Buren Jenks, son of Jabez Jenks and Cynthia Jenks, on 17 Feb 1873 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He was born on 06 May 1834 in Cheshire, Berkshire, Massachusetts. He died on 31 Jan 1894 in Adams, Massachusetts, USA.
- Martin Van Buren Jenks and Mary Louise Jenks had the following children:
191. i. JABEZ COVEL⁹ JENKS was born on 30 Jun 1876 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He died on 08 Apr 1958 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Bertha A. Dodge, daughter of William Dodge and Margaret Elizabeth Condra, on 08 Jun 1920 in Rutland, Vermont. She was born on 11 Nov 1881 in Richmond, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
192. ii. HENRY N. JENKS was born on 04 Mar 1878 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He died on 23 Jan 1957 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He married Alice T. Wilder on 13 Jul 1924. He married Edna May Fleming, daughter of James Fleming and Hartie Lincoln, on 22 Oct 1901 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 01 Jul 1881. She died on 16 Dec 1911 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America.
107. **SCOTT⁸ JENKS** (Harvey⁷, Charles⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 13 Nov 1846 in Liberty, Missouri. He married Sylvia Celestia Lincoln on 03 Mar 1869. She was born on 21 Oct 1851. He met (2) **LAURA MASON**.
- Scott Jenks and Sylvia Celestia Lincoln had the following child:
200. i. MARY AMANDA⁹ JENKS was born on 25 Jun 1871 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. She married Frank L. Rice in Adams, Massachusetts.
- Scott Jenks and Laura Mason had the following children:
- ii. EMMA CYNTHIA JENKS was born on 09 Jan 1874.
- iii. EDWARD LAWRENCE JENKS was born on 16 Feb 1876. He met ADA CHURCH.
108. **MARTHA⁸ JENKS** (Harvey⁷, Charles⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 26 Apr 1852. She met **WESLEY SIMMONS**.
- Wesley Simmons and Martha Jenks had the following child:
201. i. CLARE⁹ SIMMONS. She met GEORGE HINDLE.
109. **BENJAMIN⁸ JENKS** (Harvey⁷, Charles⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in Virginia. He died on 02 Nov 1878 in Missouri. He met **LAURA A. HOWARD**.
- Benjamin Jenks and Laura A. Howard had the following child:
202. i. HARVEY EDWARD⁹ JENKS was born in 1872. He died in 1942 in Worcester, Massachusetts. He met FLORENCE MARSH. She was born in of Bennington, Vermont.
110. **DEMIS⁸ JENKS** (Harvey⁷, Charles⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹, Harvey⁷, Charles⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹). She met **CHESTER CHILSON**.
- Chester Chilson and Demis Jenks had the following child:
- i. HOWARD⁹ CHILSON.
111. **ELIZA⁸ JENKS** (Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 13 Jul 1815. She met **JONATHAN HAMILTON**.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Jonathan Hamilton and Eliza Jenks had the following children:

- i. STEPHEN J.⁹ HAMILTON was born on 08 Dec 1838.
- ii. CHAUNCY HAMILTON was born on 29 Oct 1840.
- iii. SAMUEL HAMILTON was born on 04 Aug 1842.
- iv. MARY F. HAMILTON was born on 24 Jan 1855.

112. **JOHN TAYLOR⁸ JENKS** (Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 09 Feb 1821. He died in California. He met **MAHALA JENKS**. She died on 26 Nov 1866.

John Taylor Jenks and Mahala Jenks had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM WARREN⁹ JENKS.
- ii. SUSANNA JENKS.
- iii. JOHN SINGER JENKS.

113. **ROBERT N.⁸ JENKS** (Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 16 Feb 1823. He met **HARRIET CONDA**.

Robert N. Jenks and Harriet Conda had the following children:

- i. SARAH J.⁹ JENKS.
- ii. EMMA L. JENKS.
- iii. NELSON E. JENKS.
- iv. CHARLOTTE L. JENKS.

114. **STEPHEN WARREN⁸ JENKS** (Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 09 Sep 1827. He died on 05 Jan 1860. He met **SARAH JANE SPAULDING**.

Stephen Warren Jenks and Sarah Jane Spaulding had the following children:

- i. ALICE⁹ JENKS.
- ii. RESINA JENKS.
- iii. MARY K. JENKS.
- iv. IRA M. JENKS.

115. **SAMUEL⁸ JENKS** (Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 18 Nov 1829 in near Laurel, Indiana. He died on 30 Sep 1894. He married Delois America Galliher on 14 Nov 1858 in Wooster, Iowa. She was born on 08 Jan 1840 in Gosport, Indiana. She died on 11 Feb 1898.

Samuel Jenks and Delois America Galliher had the following children:

203. i. EDWIN SAYLES⁹ JENKS was born on 20 Feb 1862 in Wooster, Iowa. He died on 12 Apr 1903 in Davenport, Iowa. He married Minnie Van Ostrand on 25 Jan 1887 in Fairfield, Iowa. She was born on 05 Jan 1869.
- ii. LAURA EFFIE JENKS was born on 21 May 1864.
- iii. MINNIE BIRD JENKS was born in Nov 1868.
204. iv. JOHN SAMUEL JENKS was born on 25 Jun 1871 in Fairfield, Iowa. He married Pearl May Maxwell, daughter of James M. Maxwell and Lydia Linn, on 08 Dec 1897 in Fairfield, Iowa. She was born on 30 Oct 1873 in Fairfield, Iowa.

116. **ROBERT H.⁸ JENKS** (Samuel⁷, Stephen⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 05 Feb 1824. He died on 21 Oct 1863. He met (1) **[?] WILSON**. He met (2) **MARY LONG**.

Robert H. Jenks and [?] Wilson had the following children:

- i. STEPHEN⁹ JENKS. He met IDA SMITH.
- ii. SAMUEL JENKS. He met MOLLIE MANSFIELD.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Robert H. Jenks and Mary Long had the following children:

- iii. CATHERINE JENKS. She met JAMES CURRY.
- iv. PAULINE JENKS. She met JOHN CURRY.
- v. ELIAS JENKS.
- vi. RICHARD JENKS. He met DAISY SMITH.

117. **SAMUEL⁸ JENKS** (Samuel⁷, Stephen⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 08 May 1839. He died on 31 May 1898 in Wabash, Indiana. He married Nancy Jane Sherwood on 19 Apr 1860. She was born in 1841 in Rushville, Indiana. She died on 29 Oct 1905 in Wabash, Indiana.

Samuel Jenks and Nancy Jane Sherwood had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁹ JENKS was born on 18 Mar 1861.
 - ii. LOUISA JENKS was born on 21 Dec 1862.
205. iii. JENNIE JENKS was born on 15 Jul 1873 in Wabash, Adams, Indiana, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1912 in Hartford City, Adams, Indiana, USA. She married William H Beeson on 20 Jun 1895 in Wabash, Adams, Indiana, USA. He was born on 19 Jan 1873. He died on 25 Aug 1927 in Portsmouth, Norfolk, Virginia, USA.
- iv. GEORGE JENKS.
 - v. EMMA JENKS.
 - vi. GRACE JENKS.
 - vii. DAISY JENKS.
 - viii. NETTIE JENKS.
118. **HIRAM⁸ JENKS** (Jesse⁷, Stephen⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹, Jesse⁷, Stephen⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹). He met **LUCINDA SHERMAN**.

Hiram Jenks and Lucinda Sherman had the following children:

- i. MARY ANN⁹ JENKS.
 - ii. HANNAH JENKS.
 - iii. MATILDA JENKS.
 - iv. SUSIE JENKS.
119. **ELINOR⁸ JENKS** (Jesse⁷, Stephen⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹, Jesse⁷, Stephen⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹). She met **ALPHEUS JENKS**.

Alpheus Jenks and Elinor Jenks had the following children:

- i. STEPHEN WARREN⁹ JENKS.
 - ii. WILLIAM JENKS.
 - iii. ELIZA JENKS.
120. **STEPHEN⁸ JENKS** (John⁷, Stephen⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 02 Oct 1813. He married Maria Griffin, daughter of William Griffin and Nancy Lewis, on 13 Sep 1857. He met (2) **SUSAN WILSON**.

Stephen Jenks and Maria Griffin had the following children:

- i. SYLVAN⁹ JENKS.
- ii. ELIZA A. JENKS.

Stephen Jenks and Susan Wilson had the following child:

- iii. WALTER L. JENKS.
121. **ERASTUS⁸ JENKS** (John⁷, Stephen⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 06 Jul 1814 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. He married Ailes Dean, daughter

Generation 8 (cont.)

of David Dean, on 22 Feb 1838 in Adams, Massachusetts. She was born about 1818. She died in Feb 1873.

Erastus Jenks and Ailes Dean had the following children:

- i. DALLAS E.⁹ JENKS was born on 06 Aug 1839.
- ii. ALBERT JENKS was born on 22 Dec 1840.
- iii. HIRAM JENKS was born on 19 Mar 1844.
- iv. CORNELIA JENKS was born on 27 May 1846.
- v. MARY ANN JENKS was born on 19 Jan 1848.
- vi. PERRY E. JENKS was born on 19 Nov 1852.
- vii. JETTORY JENKS was born on 05 Jan 1854.
- viii. AMBROSE JENKS was born on 04 Oct 1855.
- ix. ELMER E. JENKS was born on 03 Nov 1862.

122. **ALPHEUS⁸ JENKS** (John⁷, Stephen⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹, John⁷, Stephen⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹). He met **ELINOR JENKS**.

Alpheus Jenks and Elinor Jenks had the following children:

- i. STEPHEN WARREN⁹ JENKS.
- ii. WILLIAM JENKS.
- iii. ELIZA JENKS.

123. **MAHALA⁸ JENKS** (William⁷, Stephen⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹, William⁷, Stephen⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹). She died on 26 Nov 1866. She met **JOHN TAYLOR JENKS**. He was born on 09 Feb 1821. He died in California.

John Taylor Jenks and Mahala Jenks had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM WARREN⁹ JENKS.
- ii. SUSANNA JENKS.
- iii. JOHN SINGER JENKS.

124. **WILLIAM HENRY⁸ JENKS** (Mowry⁷, Jacob⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in 1825. He met **JANE SHELDON**. She died in 1898 in Saybrook , Ohio.

William Henry Jenks and Jane Sheldon had the following children:

- i. JULIA ANN⁹ JENKS. She met JOHN WILKINSON.
- ii. HARRIET JENKS. She met FRANK BISHOP.
- iii. JOHN W. JENKS. He died in 1945. He met MARY FAILES.
- iv. CLARK JENKS. He met MARIAN COOPER.
- v. GERTRUDE JENKS. She met [?] TUTTLE.
- vi. WILLIAM H. JENKS.
- vii. JULISSA JENKS. She met THOMAS H. DUREY.

125. **MARTHA VILMOT⁸ JENKS** (Mowry⁷, Jacob⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in 1827. She met **HIRAM SLOCUM**.

Hiram Slocum and Martha Vilmot Jenks had the following child:

- i. CHARLES⁹ SLOCUM.

126. **SENECA THOMAS⁸ JENKS** (Smith⁷, Peter⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in 1817. He met [?] **HULL**.

Seneca Thomas Jenks and [?] Hull had the following children:

Generation 8 (cont.)

- i. MARION⁹ JENKS.
 - ii. SENECA JENKS.
127. **SIDNEY HAWKINS⁸ JENKS** (Smith⁷, Peter⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 08 Feb 1817 in Otsego, New York. He died in Jun 1910. He married Polly Samantha Horton in 1848. She was born in 1830.
- Sidney Hawkins Jenks and Polly Samantha Horton had the following children:
- 206. i. DELBERT D.⁹ JENKS was born on 05 Dec 1849. He married Minnie Thurber on 17 Dec 1874.
 - ii. IRVING D. JENKS was born on 06 Sep 1851. He died on 08 Nov 1938. He met ANNA L. FRANK.
 - 207. iii. THANKFUL JENKS was born on 08 Oct 1853. She died in 1914. She met CHARLES F. HOAG.
 - iv. LYMAN JENKS was born in 1856. He died in 1863.
 - v. URIAH JENKS was born in Jan 1861. He died in 1863.
 - vi. EDMUND BAKER JENKS was born on 16 Mar 1863. He died on 23 Apr 1933. He married Mary Catherine Johnson on 05 Aug 1896.
 - vii. POLLY L. JENKS was born on 25 Mar 1866. She died in Feb 1871.
128. **WILLIAM FLINT⁸ JENKS** (Hawkins⁷, Peter⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 29 Aug 1831 in Burlington, New York. He died on 03 Oct 1910 in Southern Pines, North Carolina. He married Eliza Matterson on 10 Nov 1854 in Burlington, New York. She was born on 10 Aug 1828. She died on 03 Jul 1918.
- William Flint Jenks and Eliza Matterson had the following children:
- i. FLORENCE⁹ JENKS was born on 14 Feb 1856. She died on 03 Jun 1906.
 - ii. CARRIE L. JENKS was born on 24 Dec 1857. She died on 27 Mar 1937.
 - iii. GEORGE WILLIAM JENKS was born on 04 Feb 1863. He died on 08 Jun 1864.
 - iv. ANNA BELL JENKS was born on 08 Jun 1863. She died on 03 Mar 1942.
 - v. NELLIE ESTELLE JENKS was born on 08 Jun 1865. She died on 28 Oct 1867.
 - vi. ALBERT WILLARD JENKS was born on 01 Jul 1868. He died on 12 Feb 1909.
 - vii. LAURA M. JENKS was born on 13 May 1871.
129. **SARAH UTLEY⁸ JENKS** (Hawkins⁷, Peter⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 20 Sep 1839. She died on 14 Feb 1914. She met **CHARLES PORTER SPRAGUE**. He was born on 20 Sep 1839. He died in Jan 1925.
- Charles Porter Sprague and Sarah Utley Jenks had the following child:
- 208. i. GEORGE WILLIAM⁹ SPRAGUE was born on 22 Sep 1869. He died on 30 Oct 1934. He met MYRTLE CHASE.
130. **HAWKINS⁸ JENKS** (Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 28 Dec 1828. He died on 22 Nov 1910. He met **HARRIET PRATT**. She was born on 02 Mar 1830. She died on 20 Nov 1916.
- Hawkins Jenks and Harriet Pratt had the following children:
- i. ROY⁹ JENKS.
 - ii. CORA JENKS.
131. **MARY ELIZABETH⁸ JENKS** (Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 14 Feb 1832. She met **RUEL E. PRATT**. He was born on 10 Feb 1825. He died on 26 Nov 1926.
- Ruel E. Pratt and Mary Elizabeth Jenks had the following children:
- i. ALICE⁹ PRATT.
 - ii. EMMETT PRATT.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- iii. CLAYTON PRATT.
 - iv. CLARENCE PRATT.
 - v. FLORENCE PRATT.
 - vi. SCOTT PRATT.
132. **PETER SMITH⁸ JENKS** (Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 01 Sep 1837. He died on 25 May 1907. He met **MARY ELLA STANHOUSE**. She was born on 12 Apr 1856. She died on 07 Mar 1942.
- Peter Smith Jenks and Mary Ella Stanhouse had the following children:
- 209. i. PETER SMITH⁹ JENKS was born on 20 Apr 1881 in Burlington, New York. He died on 25 Nov 1947. He married Grace H. Richards, daughter of Hosea Richards and Eva Harrington, on 18 Aug 1909. She was born on 08 Sep 1882.
 - ii. CLARA ELEANOR JENKS was born on 29 Sep 1883. She died on 05 Nov 1947.
 - 210. iii. BENJAMIN JENKS was born on 11 Mar 1889. He married Dorothy E. Douglas on 16 May 1921.
 - 211. iv. CORA LUCINDA JENKS was born on 14 Sep 1893. She married Russell J. Bowmaker on 08 Oct 1920.
133. **DANIEL A.⁸ JENKS** (Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 31 Jul 1840. He died on 03 Nov 1910. He met **LOUISA BILYEA**.
- Daniel A. Jenks and Louisa Bilyea had the following child:
- i. BELMONT⁹ JENKS was born in 1864. He died in 1885.
134. **JAMES HENRY⁸ JENKS** (Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 18 Feb 1844. He died on 20 May 1925. He met (1) **IDA POTTER**. She was born on 24 Sep 1852. She died on 02 Sep 1874. He met (2) **FLORA BARTON**. She was born on 11 May 1861. She died on 04 Nov 1914.
- James Henry Jenks and Ida Potter had the following child:
- 212. i. FLORA⁹ JENKS was born on 21 Feb 1872. She married James R. Davidson on 17 Sep 1890.
- James Henry Jenks and Flora Barton had the following children:
- 212. i. FLORA⁹ JENKS was born on 21 Feb 1872. She married James R. Davidson on 17 Sep 1890.
 - iii. ALTA JENKS was born on 19 May 1884. He met ZIBA L. HOLBROOK.
135. **MELVIN⁸ JENKS** (Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 10 Jul 1846. He died on 04 May 1879. He met **HATTIE [JENKS]**.
- Melvin Jenks and Hattie [Jenks] had the following child:
- i. MELVIN⁹ JENKS was born on 26 May 1879.
136. **LESLIE ERSKINE⁸ JENKS** (John S.⁷, Peter⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 26 Aug 1851. He died on 26 May 1926. He met **ELLEN ELIZABETH BABCOCK**. She was born on 27 Nov 1854. She died on 30 Sep 1922.
- Leslie Erskine Jenks and Ellen Elizabeth Babcock had the following children:
- i. CLARA ABBIE⁹ JENKS was born on 25 Jul 1874. She married Albert B. Phelps on 25 Apr 1900.
 - 213. ii. CHARLES AUSTIN JENKS was born on 02 Oct 1875. He died on 15 Jun 1915. He met EVA RICE.
 - iii. ALONZO JENKS was born on 04 Nov 1879. He died on 30 Apr 1946.
 - 214. iv. MABEL JENKS was born on 27 Oct 1882. She died on 12 Mar 1929. She met FRED SOUTHERN.
 - v. HELEN JENKS was born on 27 Mar 1896.
 - 215. vi. THELMA JENKS. She met [?] MYERS.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- vii. HOWARD JENKS.
- viii. RUTH JENKS.
- ix. HENRY JENKS.
- x. RACHEL JENKS.

137. **WILLET BROWN⁸ JENKS** (John S.⁷, Peter⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹, John S.⁷, Peter⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹). He met **EMMA GREGG**.

Willet Brown Jenks and Emma Gregg had the following children:

- i. MOLLIE⁹ JENKS.
- ii. JESSIE JENKS.
- iii. JOHN JENKS.

138. **JOHN⁸ JENKS** (Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in 1811 in Windsor Mass.. He died on 08 Jul 1893 in Adams, Massachusetts, USA. He married Almira Porter, daughter of Ebenezer Porter and Tilly Codding, in Apr 1837 in Washington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1811 in Washington Mass.. She died on 08 Nov 1890.

John Jenks and Almira Porter had the following children:

- i. PORTER J⁹ JENKS was born on 09 Aug 1842 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. He died on 17 Mar 1898 in North Adams, Massachusetts. He married Anna Pease, daughter of Spenser Pease and Sepha French, in Adams, Massachusetts. She was born on 19 Dec 1842 in of Washington, Massachusetts. She died on 21 Nov 1923.
- ii. ADELIN JENKS was born in 1845 in Massachusetts. She died on 02 Mar 1898 in Adams, Massachusetts, USA. She married BURT PIKE.

139. **ALBERT⁸ JENKS** (Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in Aug 1812 in Windsor, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He died on 25 Nov 1892 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He married Philancy Mason, daughter of William Mason and Charity Dean, on 13 Jul 1839 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. She was born in May 1814 in Cheshire, Berkshire, MA. She died on 07 Feb 1890 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America.

Notes for Albert Jenks:

Albert's death certificate indicates that the cause of death was "LaGrippe" when he died at the age of 80. He lived in Cheshire on the road now known as Windsor Road where it intersects with Sandmill, Stafford, and Richmond Hill Road. Albert is shown living there on the 1858 Wallings map and his son Charles is shown living next door on the 1876 Beers map. Richmond Hill Road continues into Windsor and becomes North Street. His great-grandson, Clifford Jenks, Sr. in 1945 moved his family from Dalton, Massachusetts to this same road at 576 North Street in Windsor without realizing its ancestral significance.

Albert Jenks and Philancy Mason had the following children:

- 216. i. SYLVIA⁹ JENKS was born on 28 Feb 1841 in Cheshire, Berkshire, MA. She died on 04 Jun 1911 in Cheshire, Massachusetts, USA. She married George A. Carpenter on 30 Dec 1859 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. He was born on 07 Mar 1840 in Massachusetts. He died on 20 Sep 1922.
- 217. ii. CHARLES HENRY JENKS was born on 01 Jan 1845 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He died on 15 Oct 1901 in Hinsdale, Massachusetts, USA. He married Sybil Rosena French, daughter of William French and Mary E. Warren, on 04 Sep 1864 in Lenox, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. She was born on 28 Apr 1844 in Washington, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 01 Dec 1912 in Hinsdale, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States.

Generation 8 (cont.)

218. iii. **CALVIN PRINCE JENKS** was born on 14 Sep 1854 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He died on 01 Jun 1917 in Adams, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He married Ellen Card, daughter of William Card and Emily ?, on 30 Mar 1880 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. She was born on 14 Mar 1862 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. She died on 22 Jan 1952 in Adams, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America.
140. **ALDEN⁸ JENKS** (Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in 1815 in Windsor, Massachusetts. He died on 28 Dec 1889 in Cheshire, Massachusetts, USA. He married Lydia Lincoln on 10 Mar 1837 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. She died in Cheshire, Massachusetts.

Notes for Alden Jenks:

Graves of Alden and wife Lydia are in Cheshire, Massachusetts cemetery

Alden Jenks and Lydia Lincoln had the following children:

- i. **FRANCIS⁹ JENKS**.
 - ii. **ELCY JENKS**.
 - iii. **CLARICY JENKS**. She married ? **MARANVILLE**.
 - iv. **MARY JENKS**.
141. **CLARISSA⁸ JENKS** (Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 21 May 1824 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. She died on 30 Jun 1892 in Savoy, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. She met (1) **ARAD MARANVILLE**. She married Arad Hammond Maranville, son of Phineas Maranville and Almira Conoda, on 03 Jul 1847 in Savoy, Berkshire, Massachusetts. He was born on 30 Jul 1823 in Windsor, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He died on 26 Jul 1863 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, United States of America.
- Arad Hammond Maranville and Clarissa Jenks had the following child:
- i. **CHARLES ARAD⁹ MARANVILLE** was born on 16 Sep 1849 in Dalton, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. Charles Arad died on 12 Jan 1926 in United States of America.
142. **SEMANTHA⁸ CLARK** (Waity⁷ Jenks, Jesse⁶ Jenks Jr., Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born about 1819 in Plainfield, Massachusetts. She died on 04 Mar 1883 in North Adams, Massachusetts. She married **ALDEN W MASON**. He was born about 1817 in Massachusetts. He died on 07 Jun 1889.

Alden W Mason and Semantha Clark had the following children:

- i. **SMITH ALDEN⁹ MASON** was born on 26 Oct 1853 in Adams, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He died on 30 Mar 1914 in Adams, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America.
 - ii. **NELLIE MASON** was born about 1856 in Massachusetts.
 - iii. **JULIA A. MASON**. Julia A. died on 10 Apr 1862.
143. **TOWNER BROWN⁸ JENKS** (Haverille⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 21 Mar 1818 in Cheshire, Berkshire, Massachusetts. He died on 13 Feb 1899 in Cheshire, Massachusetts, USA. He married Clarissa Holmes on 13 Jul 1841. She was born in 1819.

Notes for Towner Brown Jenks:

On August 14, 1862, at the age of 44, Towner Brown Jenks enlisted for service with the 37th Massachusetts regiment Company A for three years. They left Pittsfield MA for Washington on September 7, of that year after a ceremony at Park Square in Pittsfield where the community and the Reverend John Todd, with an eloquent prayer, saw them off.

In January 1863, the regiment participated in Burnside's famous "Mud March" near Fredericksburg, after which they returned to their winter encampment near White Oak Church

Generation 8 (cont.)

Virginia.

The 37th participated in the capture of Marye's Heights at Frederickburg and on the same day saw action at Salem's Church where in both battles they lost 27 men.

As a part of Eustis' 2nd Brigade, Wheaton's 3rd division, the 37th participated in the forced march of the 6th Corps from Manchester to Gettysburg on the night of the first and morning of the second days of July, 1863 covering 35 miles in 18 hours. On July 3, the day known for Pickett's Charge, the confederate artillery was bombarding the Union line to a degree that much dust was created making the battlefield hard for aiming their guns. As the confederate artillery was firing they were continually adjusting their range to assure at least reaching their target. During this fierce volley, Towner's regiment was returning from reenforcing the 12th Corps on the Northern flank of the Gettysburg engagement. They were marching on Taneytown Road, the low road at the rear of the Union line near Cemetery Hill when some of the confederate shells overshot the Union line and hit the 37th. One shell struck Towner Jenks severing his leg. Towner B. Jenks was discharged for disability January 20, 1864 at Philadelphia.

Sometime after returning home, Towner was employed as Cheshire's telegraph operator with his son Marshall as his message runner where Towner retired in 1883 leaving Marshall to continue.

Towner Brown Jenks and Clarissa Holmes had the following children:

219. i. MARSHALL TOWNER⁹ JENKS was born on 23 Jun 1844 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. He died on 15 Apr 1889 in Cheshire, Massachusetts, USA. He married Louise A. Hyers on 20 Mar 1867. He met (2) EUDORA A. HARADON.
 - ii. ELVIRA W JENKS was born on 05 Apr 1853 in Adams Mass. She died on 27 May 1873 in Cheshire, Massachusetts, USA.
144. **FRANK⁸ JENKS** (Jesse A.⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in 1835. He met **LUCY [JENKS]**. She was born in 1839. She died on 07 Jan 1889.

Frank Jenks and Lucy [Jenks] had the following children:

- i. HARRIET M.⁹ JENKS was born in 1861. She met [?] HOWISON.
 - ii. ALICE E. JENKS was born in 1863. She met [?] CLARK.
 - iii. GEORGE F. JENKS was born in 1875.
 - iv. LOTTIE B. JENKS.
145. **GEORGE W.⁸ JENKS** (Jesse A.⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 14 Jan 1840. He died on 28 Apr 1913 in Plymouth, New Hampshire. He met **MARY E [JENKS]**.

George W. Jenks and Mary E [Jenks] had the following children:

- i. MABEL S.⁹ JENKS. She met [?] FOSTER. He was born in of Plymouth, New Hampshire.
 220. ii. CHARLES E. JENKS. He met IRENE WHIPPLE. She was born in of Adams, Massachusetts.
 - iii. FRANK JENKS.
146. **ANN⁸ JENKS** (Alpheus⁷, Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 18 Oct 1822 in Saybrook , Ohio. She died on 02 Feb 1895 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. She met **HOLLAND SESSIONS**.

Holland Sessions and Ann Jenks had the following children:

- i. MARTHA⁹ SESSIONS.
- ii. JULIA SESSIONS.
- iii. THOMAS SESSIONS.
- iv. LYDIA SESSIONS.
- v. MARY SESSIONS.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- vi. FRANCIS SESSIONS.
- vii. GEORGE SESSIONS.
- viii. EMMA SESSIONS.

147. **MARY⁸ JENKS** (Alpheus⁷, Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 29 Jun 1828 in Saybrook , Ohio. She died on 05 Oct 1902 in Arkwright, New York. She met **THERON RYDER**.

Theron Ryder and Mary Jenks had the following children:

- i. NELLIE⁹ RYDER.
- ii. CHARLES RYDER.
- iii. WILLIAM RYDER.

148. **JULIA⁸ JENKS** (Solomon⁷, Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 18 Oct 1820. She died on 14 Nov 1890. She married Alvin Leonard on 14 Sep 1840.

Alvin Leonard and Julia Jenks had the following child:

- i. JULIA⁹ LEONARD was born in 1841.

149. **MAHALA RUTH⁸ JENKS** (Solomon⁷, Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 14 Nov 1825 in Saybrook , Ohio. She died on 21 Mar 1909 in Norfolk, Nebraska. She married Giles P. Ransom on 07 Mar 1850 in Roscoe, Illinois. He was born on 13 Jan 1824 in Holland Patent, New York. He died on 22 Apr 1892 in Roscoe, Illinois.

Giles P. Ransom and Mahala Ruth Jenks had the following children:

- 221. i. WILMOT LELAND⁹ RANSOM was born on 25 Jul 1852. He died on 12 Mar 1934 in Rockford, Illinois. He married Sylvia Marie Sherman on 03 Apr 1889. She was born on 22 Feb 1862. She died on 14 Nov 1921.
- ii. PENN WALKER RANSOM.
- iii. SUSAN GRACE RANSOM.
- iv. LYDIA E. RANSOM.
- v. CHARLES ARTHUR RANSOM.

150. **GEORGE WALKER⁸ JENKS** (Solomon⁷, Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 10 Mar 1831 in Saybrook , Ohio. He died on 19 Mar 1902 in Harrison, Florida. He met (1) **SARAH METZ**. He married Harriet Fenn on 16 Apr 1875. He married Mary Bigelow Tuthill, daughter of Russell Bigelow and Damietta Pitman, on 31 Dec 1878. She was born on 21 Jul 1840 in Vergennes, Illinois. She died on 16 Jan 1927 in Washington D. C..

George Walker Jenks and Harriet Fenn had the following children:

- i. HARRIET⁹ JENKS.
- ii. HARRY JENKS.
- iii. EMMA JENKS.

George Walker Jenks and Mary Bigelow Tuthill had the following children:

- iv. HARLAN WALKER JENKS was born on 02 May 1880 in Du Quoin, Illinois. He died on 22 Nov 1942 in Washington D. C..
- v. MARION JENKS was born on 22 Mar 1883. She died in 1909.

151. **GERTRUDE⁸ JENKS** (Solomon⁷, Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 02 Apr 1838. She married G. N. Billings on 20 Sep 1853.

G. N. Billings and Gertrude Jenks had the following children:

- i. MARCIA⁹ BILLINGS.
- ii. ANNA BILLINGS.
- iii. WIRT BILLINGS.

Generation 8 (cont.)

152. **SUSAN⁸ JENKS** (Solomon⁷, Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 30 Sep 1843. She died on 03 Dec 1901. She married William Padelford on 01 Jan 1866.

William Padelford and Susan Jenks had the following child:

- i. MABEL⁹ PADELDFORD.

153. **HARRIS⁸ JENKS** (Jacob⁷, Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in 1820 in Saybrook, Ohio. He died in 1855.

Harris Jenks had the following children:

- 222. i. JOHN BATHRICK⁹ JENKS was born in 1847 in Harlem, Illinois. He died in 1907. He met ELLA L. BOOTH.
- 223. ii. MARY SUSAN JENKS was born on 02 Sep 1849. She died on 24 Mar 1922. She met B. FRANK DAVIS.
- iii. SHUBAEL JENKS was born in 1852. He died in 1853.
- iv. HARRIS JENKS was born on 04 Sep 1855. He died on 06 May 1926. He met EFFIE L. CATHER.

154. **JOHN WESLEY⁸ JENKS** (Jacob⁷, Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in 1823 in Saybrook, Ohio. He died on 29 Mar 1903 in Paola, Kansas. He met **SARAH LORD**. She was born in 1823. She died in 1903.

John Wesley Jenks and Sarah Lord had the following children:

- i. LOU⁹ JENKS was born in 1856 in Harlem, Illinois. She died on 18 Dec 1891.
- 224. ii. WILBUR SIMPSON JENKS was born on 30 May 1861 in Roscoe, Illinois. He died on 10 May 1943 in Ottawa, Kansas. He married May Hamilton in 1889. She was born on 18 Sep 1865 in Milan, Ohio. She died on 08 Jul 1943 in Ottawa, Kansas.
- 225. iii. MELISSA JENKS. She met LOUIS D. THOMPSON.
- 226. iv. EDWIN JENKS.

155. **JOEL⁸ JENKS** (Smith⁷, Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 14 Jul 1834. He married Julia Ann Schellinger on 31 Oct 1855. She died on 31 Jul 1857. He married Olivia M. Bourne on 11 Oct 1859 in Janesville, Wisconsin.

Joel Jenks and Julia Ann Schellinger had the following child:

- i. HERBERT E.⁹ JENKS was born in 1857. He died on 16 Jul 1862.

Joel Jenks and Olivia M. Bourne had the following children:

- 227. ii. FRANK JENKS was born on 04 Mar 1863. He died on 24 Dec 1912. He married Edith Bennett on 23 Sep 1887.
- iii. FRANK ELBERT JENKS.
- iv. GEORGE JENKS.
- v. HERBERT JENKS.

156. **MARIA⁸ JENKS** (Smith⁷, Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹, Smith⁷, Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹). She met **EDWARD THOMPSON**.

Edward Thompson and Maria Jenks had the following children:

- i. JANE⁹ THOMPSON.
- ii. FRANK THOMPSON.
- iii. ALICE THOMPSON.

157. **CYNTHIA⁸ JENKS** (Elon⁷, Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹, Elon⁷, Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹). She met **HORATIO LILLIBRIDGE**.

Horatio Lillibridge and Cynthia Jenks had the following children:

Generation 8 (cont.)

- i. MARY COBB⁹ LILLIBRIDGE.
 - ii. BERTHA MERRILL LILLIBRIDGE.
158. **CORNELIUS⁸ JENKS** (Orren⁷, Laban⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 11 Sep 1815. He died on 18 Mar 1888. He married Mary Ketelinger on 02 Dec 1847. She was born on 29 Aug 1828. She died on 04 Jan 1883.
Cornelius Jenks and Mary Ketelinger had the following children:
- i. FLORA⁹ JENKS was born in 1850. She met FRANK GOODMAN.
 - ii. ELVERTON JENKS was born in 1851. He met IDA VALENTINE.
 - iii. FRANK JENKS was born in 1855. He met LENA FRASIER.
 - iv. ALICE JENKS was born about 01 Sep 1858. She died on 24 Sep 1859.
 - v. CLARENCE JENKS.
 - vi. BERTIE JENKS.
159. **WILLIAM S.⁸ JENKS** (Orren⁷, Laban⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 06 Jul 1818. He married Chloe King on 06 Jun 1848. She was born on 06 Jun 1818.
William S. Jenks and Chloe King had the following children:
- i. ORREN⁹ JENKS was born in 1852.
 - ii. TRYPHENIA JENKS.
160. **NATHAN⁸ JENKS** (Orren⁷, Laban⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 09 Nov 1821. He died on 01 Mar 1893. He married Sophia Cooper on 08 Nov 1850. She was born on 07 Dec 1826. She died on 01 Oct 1893.
Nathan Jenks and Sophia Cooper had the following child:
- i. WILLIAM C.⁹ JENKS. He married Minnie Van Norman on 01 Jan 1880.
161. **ALVIN F.⁸ JENKS** (Orren⁷, Laban⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 30 Jun 1824. He died on 10 Dec 1890. He met (1) **SARAH [JENKS]**. She was born in 1826. She died on 02 Nov 1878. He met (2) **ANN CULVER**.
Alvin F. Jenks and Sarah [Jenks] had the following children:
- i. EDGAR⁹ JENKS was born on 17 Apr 1852.
 - ii. NETTIE JENKS.
162. **STILLMAN H.⁸ JENKS** (Orren⁷, Laban⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹, Orren⁷, Laban⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹). He met [?] **BUTLER**.
Stillman H. Jenks and [?] Butler had the following children:
- i. CARRIE L.⁹ JENKS.
 - ii. ARTHUR JENKS.
163. **RANSOM M.⁸ JENKS** (Seth⁷, Laban⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 27 Sep 1828. He married Lucinda Rogers on 02 Oct 1849.
Ransom M. Jenks and Lucinda Rogers had the following children:
- i. STELLA⁹ JENKS was born on 16 Apr 1850.
 - ii. EDLA JENKS was born on 20 Jul 1860.
164. **AUSTIN T.⁸ JENKS** (Seth⁷, Laban⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 22 Jul 1834. He married Adelaide Reed on 18 Oct 1858.
Austin T. Jenks and Adelaide Reed had the following child:
- i. ZEIDA W.⁹ JENKS was born on 25 Jan 1860.
165. **ALBERT⁸ JENKS** (Seth⁷, Laban⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 06 Jan 1837. He married Frances Humphrey on 22 Feb 1856.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Albert Jenks and Frances Humphrey had the following children:

- i. GEORGE⁹ JENKS was born on 30 May 1857.
- ii. EMA JENKS was born on 20 Jul 1861.
- iii. EVA JENKS was born on 20 Jul 1861.

166. **LEMAN CASE⁸ JENKS** (Morris⁷, Laban⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 13 Feb 1830. He died on 15 Jun 1912. He married Lydia Sickner on 26 Aug 1855. She was born in 1835. She died on 29 Sep 1856. He married Emily Hungerford in Dec 1859. She was born on 17 Feb 1838. She died on 16 Jul 1863. He married Lucinda Crandall on 23 Mar 1865. She was born on 17 Jul 1842. She died on 10 Apr 1916.

Leman Case Jenks and Lydia Sickner had the following child:

228. i. ALBERT A.⁹ JENKS was born on 02 Aug 1856. He married Lizzie Varnum on 26 Jul 1884. He met (2) KITTIE CHAPMAN HAWKINS. He met (3) NELLIE WHITE.

Leman Case Jenks and Emily Hungerford had the following children:

- ii. KATIE C. JENKS was born on 19 Apr 1863. She died on 07 Mar 1916.
- iii. ELIZABETH JENKS was born on 27 Sep 1864. She died on 31 Mar 1906.
- iv. NELLIE JENKS.

Leman Case Jenks and Lucinda Crandall had the following children:

229. v. JUSTIN ROSENTHAL JENKS was born on 12 Oct 1868 in Southfield, Michigan. He married Effie Osborne on 09 Dec 1891. She was born on 15 Sep 1870. She died on 06 May 1892. He married Hattie J. Nacker on 18 Dec 1901. She was born on 16 Oct 1874.
230. vi. ANNA MARY JENKS was born on 25 Oct 1872. She married Warren B. Hodges on 03 May 1897.
- vii. EMMA ALICE JENKS was born on 23 May 1879. She married Raymond Hibner on 24 Feb 1909. He was born on 31 Dec 1884.

167. **ESTHER⁸ JENKS** (Morris⁷, Laban⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 24 Oct 1832 in Southfield, Michigan. She died on 10 Feb 1918. She married Charles Norton Lee on 25 Dec 1855. He was born on 13 Mar 1833. He died on 23 Oct 1905.

Charles Norton Lee and Esther Jenks had the following children:

- i. EMMER ESTELLE⁹ LEE was born on 11 Oct 1856 in Southfield, Michigan. She died on 22 Mar 1862.
- ii. EFFIE CLARISSA LEE was born on 03 Aug 1859 in Southfield, Michigan. She met LEMUEL WEAVER.
- iii. LLEWELLYN LEE was born on 16 Jun 1862 in Southfield, Michigan. He died on 29 Jul 1917.
- iv. HANNAH ALMIRA LEE was born on 04 Dec 1864 in Southfield, Michigan. She met ROBERT R. CHURCHER.
- v. MARIETTA LEE was born on 20 Mar 1870 in Southfield, Michigan. She met STEPHEN A. WRIGHT.
- vi. ORA LEE was born on 27 May 1875 in Southfield, Michigan. She met GEORGE W. CHURCHER.

168. **OLIVER TORREY⁸ JENKS** (Morris⁷, Laban⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 09 Mar 1835. He died on 23 Apr 1901. He married Marian Murphy on 26 Dec 1858. She was born on 09 Aug 1842. She died on 19 Aug 1883. He married Evelyn R. Seymour on 17 Mar 1886. She was born on 01 Aug 1852. She died on 06 Dec 1927 in Tampa, Florida.

Oliver Torrey Jenks and Marian Murphy had the following children:

- i. FRED W.⁹ JENKS was born on 19 Dec 1859. He died on 07 Nov 1895.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- ii. MORRIS M. JENKS was born on 29 Sep 1862. He died on 21 Aug 1874.
231. iii. NELLIE A. JENKS was born on 17 Aug 1864. She married Charles W. Moore on 02 Jul 1884. He was born on 05 Dec 1858.
232. iv. CHARLES E. JENKS was born on 31 Jul 1866. He married Martha W. Cox on 23 Feb 1904. She was born on 26 Jun 1876.
- v. GEORGE E. JENKS was born on 02 May 1869. He married Clara E. Humbert on 19 Feb 1890. She was born on 11 Mar 1868.
- Oliver Torrey Jenks and Evelyn R. Seymour had the following children:
233. vi. SEYMOUR ARTHUR JENKS was born on 07 Oct 1888 in Southfield, Michigan. He married Emma Pauline Tranzow on 28 Apr 1915 in Inlay City, Michigan.
- vii. EMMA R. JENKS was born on 28 Nov 1890.
234. viii. IRENE JENKS was born on 03 Jun 1893. She married Joseph G. Jones on 25 Sep 1913.
169. **MINERVA⁸ JENKS** (Morris⁷, Laban⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 08 May 1838. She met (1) **SAMUEL BOLTON**. She married Nathaniel Barnes in 1858. She met (3) **CHARLES HALL**.
- Samuel Bolton and Minerva Jenks had the following child:
- i. GUY⁹ BOLTON was born on 05 Jul 1877.
- Nathaniel Barnes and Minerva Jenks had the following children:
- i. IDA⁹ BARNES was born in 1859.
 - ii. ADELBERT BARNES was born on 16 Oct 1864. He died on 16 Nov 1917 in Portland, Oregon. He married Lucy A. Holt in Nov 1889. She died on 12 Sep 1907 in Kelso, Washington.
 - iii. ERMINA BARNES was born on 26 Jul 1866. She married William H. Westervelt on 22 Feb 1887. He died on 13 Jan 1903.
170. **LUCIEN DELOS⁸ JENKS** (William⁷, Laban⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 18 Dec 1843. He died on 05 Sep 1887. He married Libbie Mitchelson on 05 Oct 1865. She was born on 22 Aug 1842. She died on 27 Jul 1867. He married Emily Woodward on 05 Jan 1870.
- Lucien Delos Jenks and Emily Woodward had the following children:
- i. CHARLES BISMARCK⁹ JENKS was born on 03 Jun 1874.
 - ii. AMEY MAY JENKS was born on 19 Apr 1880.
171. **FRANCIS WILLIAM⁸ JENKS** (William⁷, Laban⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 02 May 1846. He died on 16 Jan 1896 in Southfield, Michigan. He married Julia Seymour on 01 Jan 1866. She was born on 24 Oct 1844. She died on 19 Oct 1886.
- Francis William Jenks and Julia Seymour had the following child:
235. i. IDA CERETA⁹ JENKS was born on 04 May 1870. She married James Frederick Golden on 17 Jun 1890 in Birmingham, Michigan.
172. **ERASTUS⁸ JENKS** (Daniel⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 04 Jun 1813. He died after 1885.
- Erastus Jenks had the following children:
- i. CHARLES⁹ JENKS.
 - ii. GILBERT JENKS.
 - iii. JEMIMA JENKS.
 - iv. PHEBE JENKS.
 - v. MARY M. JENKS.
 - vi. LEONARD JENKS. He died in Killed in the Civil War.

Generation 8 (cont.)

173. **RHODA⁸ JENKS** (Daniel⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 26 Jul 1815. She died on 11 Apr 1886. She met **BRADFORD DEGROAT**. Bradford DeGroat and Rhoda Jenks had the following children:
- i. NELSON⁹ DEGROAT.
 - ii. FRANK DEGROAT.
 - iii. BRADFORD DEGROAT.
 - iv. JOHN DEGROAT.
 - v. SOPHRONIA DEGROAT.
 - vi. LARVIA DEGROAT.
 - vii. SUSAN DEGROAT.
 - viii. EMILY DEGROAT.
 - ix. ELISHA DEGROAT.
 - x. DAVID DEGROAT.
 - xi. MARCUS DEGROAT.
 - xii. FREDERICK DEGROAT.
174. **CLARA⁸ JENKS** (Daniel⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 27 Jul 1817. She died in 1891. She met **CALEB OLNEY**. Caleb Olney and Clara Jenks had the following children:
- i. ALPHONSO⁹ OLNEY was born on 20 Nov 1841. He met PERSIS M. JENKS.
 236. ii. MINNIE MAY OLNEY was born on 21 Aug 1857. She died in 1924. She met FREDERICK SHAKELTON. He died in 1928.
175. **ELECTA ANN⁸ JENKS** (Daniel⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 27 Apr 1818. She died in 1891. She met **REUBEN LEGG**. Reuben Legg and Electa Ann Jenks had the following children:
- i. MELVILLE⁹ LEGG was born on 04 Oct 1844. He died in 1903. He met CLARA BOWMAN.
 - ii. LOUISA LEGG was born on 08 Sep 1846. She died in 1876. She met EDGAR VALENTINE.
 - iii. WILLIS LEGG was born on 10 Jun 1849. He died in 1926. He met MARY JACOBS.
 - iv. ALIDA LEGG was born on 25 Jul 1853. She died in 1916. She met FRANK WARWICK.
 - v. CARRIE LEGG was born on 24 Feb 1860. She died in 1891. She met GEORGE MOORE.
176. **ISAAC RILEY⁸ JENKS** (Daniel⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 16 Dec 1820. He died on 07 Jul 1894. Isaac Riley Jenks had the following children:
- i. GEORGE⁹ JENKS.
 - ii. FRANKLIN JENKS.
 - iii. WILLIAM JENKS.
 - iv. SARAH JENKS.
 - v. FANNY JENKS.
 - vi. CHARLES JENKS.
177. **AMAZIAH KING⁸ JENKS** (Daniel⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 25 Feb 1824. He died on 26 May 1896. He married Lucinda Hall in Sep 1848. Amaziah King Jenks and Lucinda Hall had the following children:

Generation 8 (cont.)

- i. TRUMAN⁹ JENKS.
 - ii. EMMA JENKS.
178. **HARRISON⁸ JENKS** (Daniel⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 04 Oct 1825. He died on 15 Apr 1888 in Binghamton, New York. He met **SARAH ROUNDS**. She was born in 1833. She died in 1908.
- Harrison Jenks and Sarah Rounds had the following children:
237. i. CHARLES FREDERICK⁹ JENKS was born on 19 May 1854. He died on 20 Oct 1937. He met (1) AUGUSTA WHITAKER. He met (2) CLARA E. CARD. She was born in 1878. She died in 1919.
 - ii. THOMAS EDWARD JENKS was born on 15 Oct 1855.
 238. iii. ADELBERT LORENZO JENKS was born on 17 Apr 1860. He married Elizabeth Dunn, daughter of Patrick Dunn and Anna [Dunn], on 18 Dec 1884. She was born on 15 Mar 1858. She died in 1928.
 239. iv. SUSIE VIOLA JENKS was born on 01 Jun 1863. She died on 15 May 1925. She met THOMAS WHALEN. He was born on 06 May 1860.
179. **AMY⁸ JENKS** (Daniel⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 20 Nov 1827. She died on 31 Jan 1905. She met **JAMES NOYES**.
- James Noyes and Amy Jenks had the following children:
- i. BARNETT⁹ NOYES. He met ARVILLA UNDERHILL.
 - ii. LEE NOYES.
 240. iii. CORDELIA NOYES. She met GEORGE NORTON.
 - iv. MINNIE NOYES.
 241. v. HALSEY NOYES. He met CORA [NOYES].
 - vi. HAVEN NOYES.
180. **NANCY JANE⁸ JENKS** (Daniel⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 10 Jan 1830. She died in 1909. She met **FREDERICK BLACKMAN**. He was born on 24 Oct 1824. He died in 1912.
- Frederick Blackman and Nancy Jane Jenks had the following children:
- i. ALLIE JANE⁹ BLACKMAN was born in 1850. She died in 1943.
 - ii. ARTHUR RILEY BLACKMAN was born on 01 Jul 1860. He died in 1938.
 - iii. FRANK BLACKMAN was born on 01 Sep 1862. He died on 08 Dec 1870.
 - iv. JESSIE AMELIA BLACKMAN was born on 06 May 1864. She died in 1887.
 - v. LESLIE BLACKMAN was born on 20 Sep 1867. She died in 1870.
 - vi. ELMER BLACKMAN was born on 27 Sep 1869. He died in 1870.
 - vii. HERMAN LERAY BLACKMAN was born on 04 Jul 1871.
181. **SABIN⁸ JENKS** (Daniel⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 12 Jul 1831. He died on 03 Nov 1907. He met **LOUISA TRUESDELL**. She was born on 22 Mar 1834. She died on 07 Oct 1920.
- Sabin Jenks and Louisa Truesdell had the following child:
- i. JAMES B⁹ JENKS was born in 1870. He married Alta L. Parslow, daughter of Peter Parslow and Jerusha Hill, on 21 Sep 1918. She was born on 16 Jul 1879. She died on 26 Mar 1936.
182. **CORDELIA⁸ JENKS** (Daniel⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 09 Jan 1835. She died on 25 Dec 1910. She met **CHARLES NICHOLAS CASTLEMAN**. He was born in 1824. He died in 1912.
- Charles Nicholas Castleman and Cordelia Jenks had the following children:
- i. DANIEL⁹ CASTLEMAN.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- ii. WILLIAM CASTLEMAN. He met NELLIE BRADLEY.
 - iii. FRANK CASTLEMAN.
 - iv. CLARENCE CASTLEMAN. He met HETTIE WINYARD.
 - v. JASPER CASTLEMAN. He met NANETTE DAVENPORT.
183. **ALBERT L.⁸ JENKS** (Daniel⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 27 Aug 1836. He married Laura A. Gorton, daughter of Benjamin B. Gorton and Eluthera White, on 15 May 1859. She was born on 21 Aug 1835 in Dayton, Ohio. Albert L. Jenks and Laura A. Gorton had the following children:
- i. HENRY C.⁹ JENKS was born in 1861. He died in 1862.
 - ii. CLYDE JENKS was born in 1863. He died in 1866.
 - iii. GERTIE JENKS was born on 17 Mar 1868. She married Simon G. Wykoff on 26 Jun 1885. He was born in of Winnsboro, Texas.
 - iv. PEARL E. JENKS was born on 25 Mar 1872. She met W. T. HAIR. He was born in of Buffalo, New York.
 - v. LAURA JENKS.
184. **FREDERICK⁸ BLACKMAN** (Susanna⁷ Jenks, Elisha⁶ Jenks, Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 24 Oct 1824. He died in 1912. He met **NANCY JANE JENKS**. She was born on 10 Jan 1830. She died in 1909. Frederick Blackman and Nancy Jane Jenks had the following children:
- i. ALLIE JANE⁹ BLACKMAN was born in 1850. She died in 1943.
 - ii. ARTHUR RILEY BLACKMAN was born on 01 Jul 1860. He died in 1938.
 - iii. FRANK BLACKMAN was born on 01 Sep 1862. He died on 08 Dec 1870.
 - iv. JESSIE AMELIA BLACKMAN was born on 06 May 1864. She died in 1887.
 - v. LESLIE BLACKMAN was born on 20 Sep 1867. She died in 1870.
 - vi. ELMER BLACKMAN was born on 27 Sep 1869. He died in 1870.
 - vii. HERMAN LERAY BLACKMAN was born on 04 Jul 1871.
185. **NANCY JANE⁸ BLACKMAN** (Susanna⁷ Jenks, Elisha⁶ Jenks, Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 17 Oct 1828. She met **GUERNSEY GOODRICH**. He was born in 1818. He died in 1881. Guernsey Goodrich and Nancy Jane Blackman had the following children:
- i. ARTHUR⁹ GOODRICH.
 - ii. HERMAN GOODRICH.
 - iii. ALICE GOODRICH. She met ____ MOORE.
186. **DANIEL BROWN⁸ JENKS** (Calvin⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 21 Sep 1820. He died on 10 Apr 1894. He met **NANCY LYMAN**. She was born in 1822. Daniel Brown Jenks and Nancy Lyman had the following children:
242. i. WILLIAM L.⁹ JENKS was born in 1850. He met KATIE LOUISE PHILLIPS.
- ii. ANNIS L. JENKS was born in 1853.
 - iii. ANSON L. JENKS was born in 1862.
 - iv. PERSIS B. JENKS.
187. **MARY JANE⁸ JENKS** (Calvin⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 14 Mar 1826. She died on 11 Dec 1892. She met **SYLVESTER SIMMONS**. He was born in of Jenksville, New York. Sylvester Simmons and Mary Jane Jenks had the following child:

Generation 8 (cont.)

i. JAMES⁹ SIMMONS.

188. **STILLMAN LEEK⁸ JENKS** (Calvin⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 15 Aug 1828. He died on 17 May 1872. He met **SOPHIA PARNELL**. She was born in 1828. She died in 1900.

Stillman Leek Jenks and Sophia Parnell had the following children:

- i. EDWIN C.⁹ JENKS was born on 27 Jun 1851. He died on 30 Jun 1854.
 - ii. CALVIN JENKS was born on 22 May 1855. He died in Jan 1928. He married Clara Allen on 14 Feb 1895. She died on 12 Oct 1943.
 - 243. iii. NELSON TREAT JENKS was born on 02 Jan 1858 in Ionia County Michigan. He died on 12 Oct 1943 in Waterford, Indiana. He married Eliza M. Shreve, daughter of Richard Shreve and Thurse Redding, on 24 May 1881. She was born on 20 Oct 1863. She died in Nov 1907. He married Katherine Kimball on 30 Jun 1910 in Michigan City, Michigan.
 - iv. ANNIS JENKS was born on 06 Sep 1863. She died on 15 Apr 1903. She married James B. Fox on 14 Jun 1899.
 - 244. v. STILLMAN GEORGE JENKS was born on 21 May 1865. He died on 15 Aug 1942. He married Mary Visscher on 30 Jun 1891.
 - 245. vi. ALBERT ERNEST JENKS was born on 28 Nov 1869 in Ionia Michigan. He married Maud Huntley, daughter of Clifford Sylvanus Huntley and Annette Brown, on 22 Oct 1901. She was born on 13 Feb 1874.
189. **SUSAN A.⁸ JENKS** (Calvin⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 09 Sep 1830. She died on 03 Jul 1894. She married Alfred Smith in Jun 1863.

Alfred Smith and Susan A. Jenks had the following child:

i. MARY BENEDICT⁹ SMITH.

190. **BYRON JESSE⁸ JENKS** (Sabin Mann⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in 1843. He died in 1910. He met **MARY CLARA HAYNES**.

Byron Jesse Jenks and Mary Clara Haynes had the following children:

- i. MARY CONRAD⁹ JENKS.
 - ii. ELIZABETH COE JENKS.
 - iii. ANNA JENKS. She met LEON HOLLISTER. He was born in of Ithaca, New York.
191. **JABEZ COVEL⁹ JENKS** (Martin Van Buren⁸, Cynthia⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 30 Jun 1876 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He died on 08 Apr 1958 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Bertha A. Dodge, daughter of William Dodge and Margaret Elizabeth Condra, on 08 Jun 1920 in Rutland, Vermont. She was born on 11 Nov 1881 in Richmond, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Jabez Covell Jenks and Bertha A. Dodge had the following child:

i. BARBARA KATHERINE¹⁰ JENKS was born on 19 Jan 1923 in Jamestown, Chautauqua County, New York. She died on 27 Mar 2006.

192. **HENRY N.⁹ JENKS** (Martin Van Buren⁸, Cynthia⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 04 Mar 1878 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He died on 23 Jan 1957 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He married Alice T. Wilder on 13 Jul 1924. He married Edna May Fleming, daughter of James Fleming and Hartie Lincoln, on 22 Oct 1901 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 01 Jul 1881. She died on 16 Dec 1911 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America.

Henry N. Jenks and Edna May Fleming had the following children:

i. RALPH MARTIN¹⁰ JENKS was born on 18 Nov 1903 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He died in Sep 1974 in Cheshire, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

Generation 8 (cont.)

246. ii. RUTH MARION JENKS was born on 25 May 1905 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. She married Raymond Arthur Moore, son of Fred A Moore and Nettie L Parker, on 17 Oct 1930 in Florida, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA (Ray Farmer, Ruth Teacher). He was born in 1904 (From Florida at Marriage).
- iii. RAYMOND JENKS was born on 03 Sep 1907 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He died in 1918 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America.
193. **CHARLES HENRY⁸ JENKS** (Charles Henry⁷, Hartford⁶, James Arnold⁵, David⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Joseph¹) was born in Jun 1866 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 10 Aug 1923. He married (1) **ISABEL DUNN** on 27 Jun 1882 in Woonsocket, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She was born on 15 Aug 1858 in Blackstone, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1944. He married (2) **ELIZABETH FISHER**.

Charles Henry Jenks had the following children:

- i. JENCKES⁹ was born on 11 Jun 1884 in Woonsocket, Rhode Island. He died.
- ii. CHARLES EVERETT JENCKS was born in 1885 in Woonsocket, Rhode Island. He died on 09 Jan 1910 in Woonsocket, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
- iii. HENRY ARNOLD JENCKS was born on 02 Jan 1889 in Woonsocket, Providence, Rhode Island. He died.
- iv. CHESTER HERBERT JENCKS was born on 31 Oct 1897 in Providence, Rhode Island. He died.

Charles Henry Jenks and Elizabeth Fisher had the following child:

247. v. WILLIAM D JENKS was born in 1926. He died on 09 Sep 2019. He married Margaret E Gastrock on 16 Sep 1950.

Generation 9

194. **CHARLES EDWIN⁹ JENKS** (Nathaniel Miller⁸, Lemuel Holmes⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Gov. Joseph³, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 23 May 1851. He died on 17 Dec 1920.

Charles Edwin Jenks had the following children:

248. i. NELSON L¹⁰ JENKS.
- ii. HARRY E JENKS.

195. **LINDON A.⁹ JENKS** (Alfred⁸, Lindon⁷, Charles⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹, Alfred⁸, Lindon⁷, Charles⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹). He met **ELIZABETH CANFIELD**.

Lindon A. Jenks and Elizabeth Canfield had the following children:

- i. EVERETT L.¹⁰ JENKS.
- ii. AUDREY JENKS.
- iii. CONSTANCE JENKS.
249. iv. FLORENCE JENKS. She met CLOID LEVEL.

196. **LETSON W.⁹ JENKS** (Alfred⁸, Lindon⁷, Charles⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹, Alfred⁸, Lindon⁷, Charles⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹). He met **SUSAN HYDE**.

Letson W. Jenks and Susan Hyde had the following child:

250. i. VERNON¹⁰ JENKS. He met INEZ GERRY.

197. **IDA A.⁹ JENKS** (Alfred⁸, Lindon⁷, Charles⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹, Alfred⁸, Lindon⁷, Charles⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹). She met **CYRIL HARTY**.

Cyril Harty and Ida A. Jenks had the following children:

- i. ROBERT¹⁰ HARTY.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- ii. ALICE HARTY.
 - iii. HAROLD HARTY.
198. **CHARLES IRA⁹ JENKS** (Albert⁸, Ira⁷, Charles⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 16 Aug 1851. He died on 19 Oct 1871. He married Geneverah Pierce on 19 Apr 1870.
- Charles Ira Jenks and Geneverah Pierce had the following child:
- i. HELEN B.¹⁰ JENKS was born on 26 Jan 1872.
199. **JOHN FRANCIS⁹ JENKS** (Albert⁸, Ira⁷, Charles⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 07 Sep 1854. He died on 07 Mar 1925. He met (1) **ALICE ALBERTSON**. He met (2) **ADELIN H. INGALLS**. He met (3) **CLARA P. INGALLS**.
- John Francis Jenks and Clara P. Ingalls had the following children:
- 251. i. LEON E.¹⁰ JENKS was born on 24 Feb 1871. He met MARTHA W. SMITH. She died on 04 Oct 1945.
 - ii. HARRIET A. JENKS was born on 07 Nov 1874.
 - iii. CLIFFORD IRA JENKS was born on 26 Aug 1886.
 - iv. MILDRED BELLE JENKS was born on 20 Apr 1891.
200. **MARY AMANDA⁹ JENKS** (Scott⁸, Harvey⁷, Charles⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 25 Jun 1871 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. She married Frank L. Rice in Adams, Massachusetts.
- Frank L. Rice and Mary Amanda Jenks had the following children:
- 252. i. ROBERT¹⁰ RICE was born on 13 Jun 1893. He met EMMA RICHTER. She was born in of Middletown, Connecticut.
 - ii. HAROLD MILLER RICE was born on 13 Oct 1895. He met DOROTHY KIONKE. She was born in of Adams, Massachusetts.
 - 253. iii. RICHARD LAWRENCE RICE was born on 18 Nov 1898. He met HELEN FALLON. She was born in of Pittsfield, Massachusetts.
201. **CLARE⁹ SIMMONS** (Martha⁸ Jenks, Harvey⁷ Jenks, Charles⁶ Jenks, Edmund⁵ Jenks, John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks, Wesley). She met **GEORGE HINDLE**.
- George Hindle and Clare Simmons had the following child:
- i. JOHN¹⁰ HINDLE was born on 05 Mar 1816.
202. **HARVEY EDWARD⁹ JENKS** (Benjamin⁸, Harvey⁷, Charles⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in 1872. He died in 1942 in Worcester, Massachusetts. He met **FLORENCE MARSH**. She was born in of Bennington, Vermont.
- Harvey Edward Jenks and Florence Marsh had the following child:
- i. CYNTHIA¹⁰ JENKS was born on 09 Jul 1922 in Worcester Massachusetts. She met WILLIAM R. FALES. He was born in of Seal Beach, California.
203. **EDWIN SAYLES⁹ JENKS** (Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 20 Feb 1862 in Wooster, Iowa. He died on 12 Apr 1903 in Davenport, Iowa. He married Minnie Van Ostrand on 25 Jan 1887 in Fairfield, Iowa. She was born on 05 Jan 1869.
- Edwin Sayles Jenks and Minnie Van Ostrand had the following child:
- i. SAMUEL RUSSELL¹⁰ JENKS was born on 01 Sep 1889.
204. **JOHN SAMUEL⁹ JENKS** (Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 25 Jun 1871 in Fairfield, Iowa. He married Pearl May Maxwell, daughter of James M. Maxwell and Lydia Linn, on 08 Dec 1897 in Fairfield, Iowa. She was born on 30 Oct 1873 in Fairfield, Iowa.
- John Samuel Jenks and Pearl May Maxwell had the following children:
- 254. i. SAMUEL MONROE¹⁰ JENKS was born on 31 Mar 1899. He married Myrtle Smithberg on 26 Dec 1923 in Chicago, Illinois.

Generation 9 (cont.)

255. ii. HELEN LEE JENKS was born on 07 Jun 1900. She met CHARLES B. DAVIS. He was born in 1900.
- iii. PAUL LEONARD JENKS was born on 18 Dec 1904.
205. **JENNIE⁹ JENKS** (Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Stephen⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 15 Jul 1873 in Wabash, Adams, Indiana, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1912 in Hartford City, Adams, Indiana, USA. She married William H Beeson on 20 Jun 1895 in Wabash, Adams, Indiana, USA. He was born on 19 Jan 1873. He died on 25 Aug 1927 in Portsmouth, Norfolk, Virginia, USA.
- William H Beeson and Jennie Jenks had the following child:
- i. CECIL EVERETT¹⁰ BEESON.
206. **DELBERT D.⁹ JENKS** (Sidney Hawkins⁸, Smith⁷, Peter⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 05 Dec 1849. He married Minnie Thurber on 17 Dec 1874.
- Delbert D. Jenks and Minnie Thurber had the following children:
- i. JOHN¹⁰ JENKS was born on 25 Dec 1880.
- ii. JENNIE L. JENKS was born on 24 Nov 1883.
207. **THANKFUL⁹ JENKS** (Sidney Hawkins⁸, Smith⁷, Peter⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 08 Oct 1853. She died in 1914. She met **CHARLES F. HOAG**.
- Charles F. Hoag and Thankful Jenks had the following children:
- i. EDNA¹⁰ HOAG was born in Jul 1888. She met HENRY HATHAWAY.
- ii. LOTTIE SAFFEL HOAG.
208. **GEORGE WILLIAM⁹ SPRAGUE** (Sarah Utley⁸ Jenks, Hawkins⁷ Jenks, Peter⁶ Jenks, Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 22 Sep 1869. He died on 30 Oct 1934. He met **MYRTLE CHASE**.
- George William Sprague and Myrtle Chase had the following children:
- i. ASA¹⁰ SPRAGUE.
- ii. FLORENCE SPRAGUE.
209. **PETER SMITH⁹ JENKS** (Peter Smith⁸, Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 20 Apr 1881 in Burlington, New York. He died on 25 Nov 1947. He married Grace H. Richards, daughter of Hosea Richards and Eva Harrington, on 18 Aug 1909. She was born on 08 Sep 1882.
- Peter Smith Jenks and Grace H. Richards had the following children:
256. i. GRACE IRENE¹⁰ JENKS was born on 11 Jun 1910. She married Roscoe L. Brown, son of Walter Brown, on 21 May 1936. He was born on 15 Jan 1910.
257. ii. LUCILE EVA JENKS was born on 09 Nov 1915. She married Clarence W. Gilchrist on 17 Apr 1938. He was born on 25 Apr 1916.
- iii. NINA MARY JENKS was born on 20 Mar 1919.
- iv. MARIE L. JENKS was born on 08 Oct 1924. She met CHARLES VAN BUREN. He was born on 12 Mar 1920.
210. **BENJAMIN⁹ JENKS** (Peter Smith⁸, Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 11 Mar 1889. He married Dorothy E. Douglas on 16 May 1921.
- Benjamin Jenks and Dorothy E. Douglas had the following children:
- i. ELAINE¹⁰ JENKS was born on 13 Oct 1923. She met LELAND W. BARNUM. He was born on 11 Feb 1919.
- ii. NEILAN F. JENKS was born on 29 Oct 1926.
- iii. ROBERT B. JENKS was born on 05 Oct 1930.
211. **CORA LUCINDA⁹ JENKS** (Peter Smith⁸, Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 14 Sep 1893. She married Russell J. Bowmaker on 08 Oct

Generation 9 (cont.)

1920.

Russell J. Bowmaker and Cora Lucinda Jenks had the following child:

- i. NORMAN J.¹⁰ BOWMAKER was born on 15 Dec 1924.

212. **FLORA⁹ JENKS** (James Henry⁸, Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 21 Feb 1872. She married James R. Davidson on 17 Sep 1890.

James R. Davidson and Flora Jenks had the following children:

- i. BERT¹⁰ DAVIDSON.
- ii. WILLIAM DAVIDSON.

213. **CHARLES AUSTIN⁹ JENKS** (Leslie Erskine⁸, John S.⁷, Peter⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 02 Oct 1875. He died on 15 Jun 1915. He met **EVA RICE**.

Charles Austin Jenks and Eva Rice had the following children:

- i. ALFRED¹⁰ JENKS.
- ii. FRANK JENKS.
- iii. WILLIAM JENKS.
- iv. ELLEN JENKS.
- v. LESLIE JENKS.

214. **MABEL⁹ JENKS** (Leslie Erskine⁸, John S.⁷, Peter⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 27 Oct 1882. She died on 12 Mar 1929. She met **FRED SOUTHERN**.

Fred Southern and Mabel Jenks had the following child:

- i. ELIZABETH¹⁰ SOUTHERN.

215. **THELMA⁹ JENKS** (Leslie Erskine⁸, John S.⁷, Peter⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹, Leslie Erskine⁸, John S.⁷, Peter⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹). She met **[?] MYERS**.

[?] Myers and Thelma Jenks had the following children:

- i. DOROTHY¹⁰ MYERS.
- ii. JOAN MYERS.

216. **SYLVIA⁹ JENKS** (Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 28 Feb 1841 in Cheshire, Berkshire, MA. She died on 04 Jun 1911 in Cheshire, Massachusetts, USA. She married George A. Carpenter on 30 Dec 1859 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. He was born on 07 Mar 1840 in Massachusetts. He died on 20 Sep 1922.

George A. Carpenter and Sylvia Jenks had the following children:

- i. MARY A¹⁰ CARPENTER was born about 1869 in Cheshire, Massachusetts.
- ii. ARTHUR M. CARPENTER was born on 05 Sep 1872 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. He died in 1961.
- iii. LAWRENCE EDMUND CARPENTER was born about 1877 in Cheshire, Massachusetts.

217. **CHARLES HENRY⁹ JENKS** (Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 01 Jan 1845 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He died on 15 Oct 1901 in Hinsdale, Massachusetts, USA. He married Sybil Rosena French, daughter of William French and Mary E. Warren, on 04 Sep 1864 in Lenox, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. She was born on 28 Apr 1844 in Washington, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 01 Dec 1912 in Hinsdale, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States.

Notes for Charles Henry Jenks:

Charles was born in 1845 at the farm of his father, Albert Jenks near the town line of Windsor in Cheshire, Mass. By the time he was 18, he was employed as a worker on a dairy farm in Lenox,

Generation 9 (cont.)

Massachusetts owned by William and Mary French. Their farm was located where the Massachusetts Department of Transportation, District 1 Office is located before Route 20 was rerouted by building the Lenox bypass.

In 1864, when he was 19 years old, he married the French's 16-year-old daughter, Sybil Rosena French. They were married in Lenox, Massachusetts and settled there. Their two children Nathan and Lucy were both born in Lenox. Charles continued to work in the French family dairy business, and by the time his son Nathan was a young man, he was also working with his father in the business, delivering milk to homes in the Lenox area. Around 1889, Charles and Sybil moved from Lenox to a 40-acre farm in Cheshire not far from the home where he was born on his father's farm. Nathan and his recent bride Annie, who were married in Lenox in 1888, moved from Lenox to Cheshire to live with them.

Charles' occupation in Cheshire was listed as "Teamster," which involved providing services requiring teams of horses, such as, hauling goods by wagon, road construction and maintenance work, etc. Nathan worked with him in that business. Around 1893, Charles and Sybil sold the farm in Cheshire and purchased and moved to the Dwight Benson farm on Washington Road in Hinsdale, Mass. where he farmed and continued in the teamster business. In 1901, at the age of 56, Charles died, and Nathan, Annie and their five children at the time, moved there with Sybil. Nathan took over the farm and the teamster business. Sybil continued to live with the family until her death on December 1, 1912.

Notes for Sybil Rosena French:

Sybil Rosena French was the daughter of William and Mary E. Warren French who owned a dairy farm in Lenox, Mass. She met Charles Jenks when he came to work on her father's farm. He was 19 and she was 16 when they were married. Their only son, Nathan, lived and worked with them throughout much of his life. When Nathan was a young man, he worked with his father on the French dairy farm. Family legend has suggested that Sybil was partly descended from the Stockbridge Indian tribe, but her granddaughter Myrtle Jenks, who remembers her, says this is untrue. Myrt says she was a grumpy old lady whom the kids didn't like very much. She had a leathery face and smoked a pipe. There was a photograph of her in the house, and the kids used to say jokingly that she looked like an old Indian squaw. That is probably how that story originated.

Charles Henry Jenks and Sybil Rosena French had the following children:

258. i. LUCY VIOLA¹⁰ JENKS was born on 14 Jun 1865 in Lenox, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. She died on 22 May 1908 in Washington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. She married Frank M Chapel, son of Milo Alvin Chapel and Catharine Chapie, on 08 Oct 1884 in Lee, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 18 Mar 1863 in Washington, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 02 Nov 1950.
 259. ii. NATHAN JENKS was born on 24 Oct 1868 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 26 Sep 1949 in Dalton, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He married Annie Waters Hennigan, daughter of Hugh D. Hennigan and Nancy Waters, on 05 Jun 1889 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 24 Jun 1868 in Drumkeerin Leitrim County, Ireland. She died on 15 Jan 1943 in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
218. **CALVIN PRINCE⁹ JENKS** (Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 14 Sep 1854 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He died on 01 Jun 1917 in Adams, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He married Ellen Card, daughter of William Card and Emily ?, on 30 Mar 1880 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. She was born on 14 Mar 1862 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. She died on 22 Jan 1952 in Adams, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America.

Calvin Prince Jenks and Ellen Card had the following children:

Generation 9 (cont.)

- i. STELLA¹⁰ JENKS was born on 04 Apr 1881 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. She died on 02 May 1884 in Adams, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America.
 - 260. ii. JESSE CALVIN JENKS was born on 08 Aug 1886 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1946 in Adams, Massachusetts. He met JESSE MAY RICE.
219. **MARSHALL TOWNER⁹ JENKS** (Towner Brown⁸, Haverille⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 23 Jun 1844 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. He died on 15 Apr 1889 in Cheshire, Massachusetts, USA. He married Louise A. Hyers on 20 Mar 1867. He met (2) **EUDORA A. HARADON**.
- Marshall Towner Jenks and Louise A. Hyers had the following children:
- i. AMY LOUISE¹⁰ JENKS was born on 20 Apr 1876.
 - ii. LENA MAY JENKS was born on 20 May 1883. She met ISAAC CROSLY. He was born in of Greenfield.
 - iii. RALPH T. JENKS was born on 06 Sep 1884. He met MAUDE [JENKS].
 - iv. MARSHALL H. JENKS. He met MINNIE [JENKS].
220. **CHARLES E.⁹ JENKS** (George W.⁸, Jesse A.⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹, George W.⁸, Jesse A.⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹). He met **IRENE WHIPPLE**. She was born in of Adams, Massachusetts.
- Charles E. Jenks and Irene Whipple had the following child:
- i. HELEN¹⁰ JENKS. She met A. W. ANDERSON. He was born in of Minneapolis, Minnesota.
221. **WILMOT LELAND⁹ RANSOM** (Mahala Ruth⁸ Jenks, Solomon⁷ Jenks, Shubael⁶ Jenks, Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 25 Jul 1852. He died on 12 Mar 1934 in Rockford, Illinois. He married Sylvia Marie Sherman on 03 Apr 1889. She was born on 22 Feb 1862. She died on 14 Nov 1921.
- Wilmot Leland Ransom and Sylvia Marie Sherman had the following children:
- i. DANIEL¹⁰ RANSOM.
 - 261. ii. FLORENCE RANSOM. She married ARTHUR NEILSON. He was born in 1896.
222. **JOHN BATHRICK⁹ JENKS** (Harris⁸, Jacob⁷, Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in 1847 in Harlem, Illinois. He died in 1907. He met **ELLA L. BOOTH**.
- John Bathrick Jenks and Ella L. Booth had the following children:
- 262. i. FRANK WILLIS¹⁰ JENKS was born in 1876 in Alden, Minnesota.
 - 263. ii. GRACE JENKS was born in 1882 in Madison, South Dakota. She met DANIEL C. STEWART. He was born in of Rio Vista, California.
 - 264. iii. HARRIS JENKS.
223. **MARY SUSAN⁹ JENKS** (Harris⁸, Jacob⁷, Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 02 Sep 1849. She died on 24 Mar 1922. She met **B. FRANK DAVIS**.
- B. Frank Davis and Mary Susan Jenks had the following children:
- i. FRANK¹⁰ DAVIS.
 - ii. NELLIE DAVIS.
 - iii. ELLA DAVIS.
224. **WILBUR SIMPSON⁹ JENKS** (John Wesley⁸, Jacob⁷, Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 30 May 1861 in Roscoe, Illinois. He died on 10 May 1943 in Ottawa, Kansas. He married May Hamilton in 1889. She was born on 18 Sep 1865 in Milan, Ohio. She died on 08 Jul 1943 in Ottawa, Kansas.

Generation 9 (cont.)

Wilbur Simpson Jenks and May Hamilton had the following children:

- 265. i. LELAND HAMILTON¹⁰ JENKS was born on 10 Apr 1892 in Ottawa, Kansas. He married Elizabeth Plank on 14 Sep 1920. She was born on 30 Oct 1896 in Garden City, Missouri.
- ii. HELEN DOROTHY JENKS was born on 03 Dec 1898.
- 266. iii. ROBERT ELLESWORTH JENKS was born on 21 Mar 1904. He met ELIZABETH PROCTOR.

225. **MELISSA⁹ JENKS** (John Wesley⁸, Jacob⁷, Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹, John Wesley⁸, Jacob⁷, Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹). She met **LOUIS D. THOMPSON**.

Louis D. Thompson and Melissa Jenks had the following child:

- i. FRANK¹⁰ THOMPSON.
226. **EDWIN⁹ JENKS** (John Wesley⁸, Jacob⁷, Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹, John Wesley⁸, Jacob⁷, Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹).

Edwin Jenks had the following child:

- i. ROY¹⁰ JENKS.
227. **FRANK⁹ JENKS** (Joel⁸, Smith⁷, Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 04 Mar 1863. He died on 24 Dec 1912. He married Edith Bennett on 23 Sep 1887.

Frank Jenks and Edith Bennett had the following children:

- i. ALICE M.¹⁰ JENKS.
 - ii. FRANCES S. JENKS.
 - iii. LUCILLE K. JENKS.
228. **ALBERT A.⁹ JENKS** (Leman Case⁸, Morris⁷, Laban⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 02 Aug 1856. He married Lizzie Varnum on 26 Jul 1884. He met (2) **KITTIE CHAPMAN HAWKINS**. He met (3) **NELLIE WHITE**.

Albert A. Jenks and Lizzie Varnum had the following children:

- i. LYDIA M.¹⁰ JENKS was born on 27 Jun 1885. She married Herman Kaiser on 06 May 1908.
 - 267. ii. ALBERT A. JENKS was born on 12 Jul 1887. He married Esther Farrington on 08 Jul 1909.
 - 268. iii. RUSSELL E. JENKS was born on 25 Sep 1889. He married Nellie Fifer on 21 Sep 1917.
 - 269. iv. EUPHIE G. JENKS was born on 15 Aug 1896. She married Robert Groshover on 01 Dec 1915.
 - 270. v. ELMER L. JENKS was born on 24 May 1899. He married Norine Rumble on 29 Nov 1924.
 - vi. HARRIET L. JENKS was born on 15 Mar 1903. She married John Russell Gibbons on 22 Mar 1921.
229. **JUSTIN ROSENTHAL⁹ JENKS** (Leman Case⁸, Morris⁷, Laban⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 12 Oct 1868 in Southfield, Michigan. He married Effie Osborne on 09 Dec 1891. She was born on 15 Sep 1870. She died on 06 May 1892. He married Hattie J. Nacker on 18 Dec 1901. She was born on 16 Oct 1874.

Justin Rosenthal Jenks and Hattie J. Nacker had the following children:

- i. RAYMOND C.¹⁰ JENKS was born on 03 Nov 1909.
 - ii. AMY LUCINDA JENKS was born on 06 Sep 1912.
230. **ANNA MARY⁹ JENKS** (Leman Case⁸, Morris⁷, Laban⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 25 Oct 1872. She married Warren B. Hodges on 03 May

Generation 9 (cont.)

1897.

Warren B. Hodges and Anna Mary Jenks had the following child:

271. i. HARRIET¹⁰ HODGES was born on 10 Nov 1904. She married Harold Rocker on 16 May 1934.

231. **NELLIE A.⁹ JENKS** (Oliver Torrey⁸, Morris⁷, Laban⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 17 Aug 1864. She married Charles W. Moore on 02 Jul 1884. He was born on 05 Dec 1858.

Charles W. Moore and Nellie A. Jenks had the following children:

- i. MARIAN¹⁰ MOORE.
ii. ELVA MOORE.

232. **CHARLES E.⁹ JENKS** (Oliver Torrey⁸, Morris⁷, Laban⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 31 Jul 1866. He married Martha W. Cox on 23 Feb 1904. She was born on 26 Jun 1876.

Charles E. Jenks and Martha W. Cox had the following child:

272. i. MARIAN R.¹⁰ JENKS was born on 17 Sep 1907. She married Theodore Koella on 12 Feb 1930.

233. **SEYMOUR ARTHUR⁹ JENKS** (Oliver Torrey⁸, Morris⁷, Laban⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 07 Oct 1888 in Southfield, Michigan. He married Emma Pauline Tranzow on 28 Apr 1915 in Inlay City, Michigan.

Seymour Arthur Jenks and Emma Pauline Tranzow had the following children:

- i. PAULINE E.¹⁰ JENKS was born on 24 Jan 1916 in Pontiac, Michigan.
ii. AILEEN S. JENKS was born on 13 Dec 1919 in Pontiac, Michigan. She married Dixon Cain on 03 Jul 1947.
iii. BETTY JANE JENKS was born on 02 May 1922 in Detroit, Michigan.
iv. JOHN SEYMOUR JENKS was born on 31 May 1925 in Southfield, Michigan.
v. MARY ELLEN JENKS was born on 17 Jan 1929 in Southfield, Michigan.

234. **IRENE⁹ JENKS** (Oliver Torrey⁸, Morris⁷, Laban⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 03 Jun 1893. She married Joseph G. Jones on 25 Sep 1913.

Joseph G. Jones and Irene Jenks had the following children:

- i. CHARLES¹⁰ JONES.
ii. ELLEN JONES. She died in 1931.
iii. JOSEPH JONES.
iv. MARY JONES.
v. ELIZABETH JONES.
vi. ROBERT JONES.

235. **IDA CERETA⁹ JENKS** (Francis William⁸, William⁷, Laban⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 04 May 1870. She married James Frederick Golden on 17 Jun 1890 in Birmingham, Michigan.

James Frederick Golden and Ida Cereta Jenks had the following children:

- i. HARRY SEYMOUR¹⁰ GOLDEN was born on 02 Feb 1892.
ii. MARIAN EMILY GOLDEN was born on 15 Oct 1893.

236. **MINNIE MAY⁹ OLNEY** (Clara⁸ Jenks, Daniel⁷ Jenks, Elisha⁶ Jenks, Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 21 Aug 1857. She died in 1924. She met **FREDERICK SHAKELTON**. He died in 1928.

Frederick Shakelton and Minnie May Olney had the following children:

- i. ROBERT¹⁰ SHAKELTON.

Generation 9 (cont.)

ii. CLARA SHAKELTON.

237. **CHARLES FREDERICK⁹ JENKS** (Harrison⁸, Daniel⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 19 May 1854. He died on 20 Oct 1937. He met (1) **AUGUSTA WHITAKER**. He met (2) **CLARA E. CARD**. She was born in 1878. She died in 1919.

Charles Frederick Jenks and Augusta Whitaker had the following children:

- 273. i. OTIS¹⁰ JENKS was born on 29 May 1900. He met DOROTHY WARWICK.
- 274. ii. DELLA JENKS was born on 06 Jun 1902. She met RAYMOND DAVID.
- 275. iii. DONNA JENKS was born on 14 Nov 1906. She met LAWRENCE DINGMAN.
- 276. iv. DOROTHY JENKS was born on 22 Jan 1916. She met FAYETTE PEABODY.

Charles Frederick Jenks and Clara E. Card had the following children:

- 273. i. OTIS¹⁰ JENKS was born on 29 May 1900. He met DOROTHY WARWICK.
- 274. ii. DELLA JENKS was born on 06 Jun 1902. She met RAYMOND DAVID.
- 275. iii. DONNA JENKS was born on 14 Nov 1906. She met LAWRENCE DINGMAN.
- 276. iv. DOROTHY JENKS was born on 22 Jan 1916. She met FAYETTE PEABODY.

238. **ADELBERT LORENZO⁹ JENKS** (Harrison⁸, Daniel⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 17 Apr 1860. He married Elizabeth Dunn, daughter of Patrick Dunn and Anna [Dunn], on 18 Dec 1884. She was born on 15 Mar 1858. She died in 1928.

Adelbert Lorenzo Jenks and Elizabeth Dunn had the following children:

- i. SARAH PEARL¹⁰ JENKS was born on 08 Apr 1886.
- 277. ii. SUSAN JENKS was born on 23 May 1888. She met CHARLES ROUNDS.
- iii. HARRY JENKS was born on 29 Aug 1894. He died on 16 Jul 1929.
- iv. WINIFRED ANASTIA JENKS was born on 19 Oct 1896.
- v. LESLIE POTTER JENKS was born on 22 Jun 1900. He married Joanna Diess, daughter of Henry Diess, on 20 Aug 1928.

239. **SUSIE VIOLA⁹ JENKS** (Harrison⁸, Daniel⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 01 Jun 1863. She died on 15 May 1925. She met **THOMAS WHALEN**. He was born on 06 May 1860.

Thomas Whalen and Susie Viola Jenks had the following child:

- i. HARRY FAYETTE¹⁰ WHALEN was born on 21 Aug 1885.

240. **CORDELIA⁹ NOYES** (Amy⁸ Jenks, Daniel⁷ Jenks, Elisha⁶ Jenks, Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks, James). She met **GEORGE NORTON**.

George Norton and Cordelia Noyes had the following children:

- i. MYRTLE¹⁰ NORTON. She met DEAN KILMER.
- ii. MILDRED NORTON. She met CLIFFORD JENNER.

241. **HALSEY⁹ NOYES** (Amy⁸ Jenks, Daniel⁷ Jenks, Elisha⁶ Jenks, Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks, James). He met **CORA [NOYES]**.

Halsey Noyes and Cora [Noyes] had the following children:

- i. HALSEY¹⁰ NOYES.
- ii. DULA NOYES.

242. **WILLIAM L.⁹ JENKS** (Daniel Brown⁸, Calvin⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in 1850. He met **KATIE LOUISE PHILLIPS**.

William L. Jenks and Katie Louise Phillips had the following children:

- i. HENRY CALVIN¹⁰ JENKS. He died in 1881.
- ii. ANNA GERTRUDE JENKS. She died in 1903.

Generation 9 (cont.)

278. iii. GRACE L. JENKS. She met ROSCOE GUERNSEY.
 iv. CLIFFORD P. JENKS.
279. v. FRANK M. JENKS. He died in 1929.
243. **NELSON TREAT⁹ JENKS** (Stillman Leek⁸, Calvin⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 02 Jan 1858 in Ionia County Michigan. He died on 12 Oct 1943 in Waterford, Indiana. He married Eliza M. Shreve, daughter of Richard Shreve and Thursey Redding, on 24 May 1881. She was born on 20 Oct 1863. She died in Nov 1907. He married Katherine Kimball on 30 Jun 1910 in Michigan City, Michigan.
- Nelson Treat Jenks and Eliza M. Shreve had the following children:
280. i. STILLMAN R.¹⁰ JENKS was born on 17 Jun 1884 in LaPorte, Indiana. He married Nellie B. Harsh, daughter of Phillip H. Harsh and Ida A. Hoyt, on 15 Apr 1910 in Silver City, New Mexico. She was born on 11 Mar 1880 in Alvada, Ohio.
281. ii. VIDA E. JENKS was born on 28 Jan 1890. She married Jesse Beckwith on 15 Jun 1910.
- iii. REINA J. JENKS was born on 23 Jul 1892. She met ELMER F. DOWNING.
- iv. HAROLD C. JENKS was born on 15 Jan 1895 in near Waterford, Indiana. He met ELIZABETH ANN JONES. She was born on 01 Aug 1906 in of Cincinnati, Ohio.
- v. IRWIN ALLEN JENKS was born on 26 Mar 1899. He married Linda Bielfeldt on 01 Jan 1921. She died in 1929. He married Hulda J. Swenson on 24 Nov 1931.
- vi. MAUDE L. JENKS was born on 24 Jan 1902. She married William J. Ferrier on 19 Oct 1935.
282. vii. KEENEY T. JENKS was born on 18 Dec 1904 in LaPorte, Indiana. He married Louisa Tilley, daughter of Albert Tilley, on 02 Jul 1932.
244. **STILLMAN GEORGE⁹ JENKS** (Stillman Leek⁸, Calvin⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 21 May 1865. He died on 15 Aug 1942. He married Mary Visscher on 30 Jun 1891.
- Stillman George Jenks and Mary Visscher had the following child:
- i. STILLMAN J.¹⁰ JENKS was born on 02 Dec 1895. He died on 19 Jan 1919 in Archangel, Russia.
245. **ALBERT ERNEST⁹ JENKS** (Stillman Leek⁸, Calvin⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 28 Nov 1869 in Ionia Michigan. He married Maud Huntley, daughter of Clifford Sylvanus Huntley and Annette Brown, on 22 Oct 1901. She was born on 13 Feb 1874.
- Albert Ernest. Jenks and Maud Huntley had the following child:
- i. CLIFFORD HUNTLEY¹⁰ JENKS was born on 27 May 1905 in Manila, Philippine Islands. He died on 07 Dec 1918 in Mound, Michigan.
246. **RUTH MARION¹⁰ JENKS** (Henry N.⁹, Martin Van Buren⁸, Cynthia⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 25 May 1905 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. She married Raymond Arthur Moore, son of Fred A Moore and Nettie L Parker, on 17 Oct 1930 in Florida, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA (Ray Farmer, Ruth Teacher). He was born in 1904 (From Floida at Marriage).
- Raymond Arthur Moore and Ruth Marion Jenks had the following children:
283. i. DONALD¹¹ MOORE was born in 1933 in Florida, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 13 Jan 1992 in Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. He married Eileen Burdick on 01 May 1957.
- ii. ALMA MOORE was born on 23 Jul 1934 in Florida, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. ALAN RALPH MOORE was born on 17 Jul 1938 in North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts. He died on 01 Dec 1981 in Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona, USA.
247. **WILLIAM D⁹ JENKS** (Charles Henry⁸, Charles Henry⁷, Hartford⁶, James Arnold⁵, David⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Joseph¹) was born in 1926. He died on 09 Sep 2019. He married Margaret E Gastrock on 16 Sep 1950.

Generation 9 (cont.)

William D Jenks and Margaret E Gastrock had the following children:

- i. MICHAEL S¹⁰ JENKS.
- ii. WILLIAM D JENKS.
- iii. JEFFREY E JENKS.
- iv. VANESSA G JENKS.
- v. VICTOR B JENKS.

Generation 10

248. **NELSON L¹⁰ JENKS** (Charles Edwin⁹, Nathaniel Miller⁸, Lemuel Holmes⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Gov. Joseph³, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹).

Nelson L Jenks had the following child:

284. i. EDWIN L¹¹ JENKS was born on 10 Oct 1901 in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island. He died on 02 Sep 1945 in Ridley Park, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He married REBECCA BARCUS. She was born in 1906. She died in 1972.

249. **FLORENCE¹⁰ JENKS** (Lindon A.⁹, Alfred⁸, Lindon⁷, Charles⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹, Lindon A.⁹, Alfred⁸, Lindon⁷, Charles⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹). She met **CLOID LEVEL**.

Cloid Level and Florence Jenks had the following children:

- i. CLOID¹¹ LEVEL.
- ii. FLORENCE LEVEL.

250. **VERNON¹⁰ JENKS** (Letson W.⁹, Alfred⁸, Lindon⁷, Charles⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹, Letson W.⁹, Alfred⁸, Lindon⁷, Charles⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹). He met **INEZ GERRY**.

Vernon Jenks and Inez Gerry had the following children:

- i. LETSON¹¹ JENKS.
- ii. DORIS JENKS.
- iii. RUTH JENKS.

251. **LEON E.¹⁰ JENKS** (John Francis⁹, Albert⁸, Ira⁷, Charles⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 24 Feb 1871. He met **MARTHA W. SMITH**. She died on 04 Oct 1945.

Leon E. Jenks and Martha W. Smith had the following children:

- i. GLADYS SUSIE¹¹ JENKS was born on 22 Oct 1900. She married Lawrence F. Briggs on 16 Apr 1919.
- ii. SARAH ADELIN JENKS was born in Feb 1903. She died in Feb 1903.
- iii. FLORENCE SMITH JENKS was born on 21 Jul 1905. She married Kenneth B. Carson on 29 Nov 1923.
285. iv. HAROLD CLIFFORD JENKS was born on 28 May 1909. He married Muriel Denison on 08 Jun 1935.

252. **ROBERT¹⁰ RICE** (Mary Amanda⁹ Jenks, Scott⁸ Jenks, Harvey⁷ Jenks, Charles⁶ Jenks, Edmund⁵ Jenks, John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 13 Jun 1893. He met **EMMA RICHTER**. She was born in of Middletown, Connecticut.

Robert Rice and Emma Richter had the following child:

286. i. MARGARET L.¹¹ RICE was born on 24 May 1917. She met PAUL G. CARLSON. He was born in of California.

253. **RICHARD LAWRENCE¹⁰ RICE** (Mary Amanda⁹ Jenks, Scott⁸ Jenks, Harvey⁷ Jenks, Charles⁶ Jenks, Edmund⁵ Jenks, John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 18 Nov 1898. He met **HELEN FALLON**. She was born in of Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Richard Lawrence Rice and Helen Fallon had the following child:

Generation 10 (cont.)

287. i. WILLIAM¹¹ RICE was born on 16 Nov 1924. He met JUDITH SISSON. She was born in of Pittsfield, Massachusetts.
254. **SAMUEL MONROE¹⁰ JENKS** (John Samuel⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 31 Mar 1899. He married Myrtle Smithberg on 26 Dec 1923 in Chicago, Illinois.
- Samuel Monroe Jenks and Myrtle Smithberg had the following child:
- i. JUANITA E.¹¹ JENKS was born on 23 May 1927.
255. **HELEN LEE¹⁰ JENKS** (John Samuel⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 07 Jun 1900. She met **CHARLES B. DAVIS**. He was born in 1900.
- Charles B. Davis and Helen Lee Jenks had the following children:
- i. GLORIA¹¹ DAVIS was born on 08 May 1927.
- ii. PAULA J. DAVIS was born on 09 Dec 1928.
256. **GRACE IRENE¹⁰ JENKS** (Peter Smith⁹, Peter Smith⁸, Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 11 Jun 1910. She married Roscoe L. Brown, son of Walter Brown, on 21 May 1936. He was born on 15 Jan 1910.
- Roscoe L. Brown and Grace Irene Jenks had the following children:
- i. LYNDA M.¹¹ BROWN was born on 26 Oct 1944.
- ii. SHARYN BROWN was born on 27 Mar 1946.
257. **LUCILE EVA¹⁰ JENKS** (Peter Smith⁹, Peter Smith⁸, Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 09 Nov 1915. She married Clarence W. Gilchrist on 17 Apr 1938. He was born on 25 Apr 1916.
- Clarence W. Gilchrist and Lucile Eva Jenks had the following children:
- i. BARBARA I.¹¹ GILCHRIST was born on 17 Dec 1939.
- ii. RICHARD P. GILCHRIST was born on 21 Jun 1944.
258. **LUCY VIOLA¹⁰ JENKS** (Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 14 Jun 1865 in Lenox, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. She died on 22 May 1908 in Washington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. She married Frank M Chapel, son of Milo Alvin Chapel and Catharine Chapie, on 08 Oct 1884 in Lee, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 18 Mar 1863 in Washington, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 02 Nov 1950.

Notes for Frank M Chapel:

Frank Chapel worked as the caretaker for the 11,000 acre Whitney Estate on October Mountain in Lee, Massachusetts. He and his family lived on the estate. William C. Whitney, owner of the estate, was a successful New York City corporate lawyer and politician. He was also Secretary of the Navy under Grover Cleveland. In 1915, a group of Berkshire County businessmen, pledged \$25,000 to help the state of Massachusetts purchase the estate for \$60,000 and designate the land as a State Forest of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The preserve currently covers areas of the Massachusetts towns of Washington, Becket, Lee, and Lenox.

Frank Chapel was married to the former Lucy Jenks (sister of Nathan Jenks) who died in the Hillcrest Hospital in Pittsfield, Mass. about 1909 from complications related to gall stones.

Their son, Charles Raymond Chapel (Ray), later worked as a roofer for the Sears Roofing Company in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. He recruited his cousin Clifford Jenks to join the company in 1923. When the owner of the company, Fred Sears, retired in 1926, his three senior workers - Ray Chapel, Cliff Jenks and Jimmy Jones -- bought the business from him. Ray was the senior partner with a 50% interest and Cliff and Jimmy Jones each had a 25% interest.

Frank M Chapel and Lucy Viola Jenks had the following children:

288. i. RAY¹¹ CHAPEL. He married SOPHIE MEYER.
- ii. RAY CHAPEL.

Generation 10 (cont.)

iii. RUTH CHAPEL.

259. **NATHAN¹⁰ JENKS** (Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 24 Oct 1868 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 26 Sep 1949 in Dalton, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He married Annie Waters Hennigan, daughter of Hugh D. Hennigan and Nancy Waters, on 05 Jun 1889 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 24 Jun 1868 in Drumkeerin Leitrim County, Ireland. She died on 15 Jan 1943 in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Nathan Jenks:

Annie Hennigan worked in Brooklyn for Daniel Alexander and Fanny Ransom the daughter of George D C Ransom taking care of their son Ransom. They summered in Lenox and had dairy products delivered to their summer place. Nathan peddled the dairy products for William French, his grandfather and the Alexanders were on his route. I can only imagine that seeing that pretty Annie Hennigan on his stops became a stop Nathan looked forward too. Nathan and his son Herman and Howard were teamsters in Hinsdale and hauled cord wood, Christmas trees, and woolen products to the railroad depot to load cars bound for the cities. Howard worked for Carlton Pierce at his feed and grain store on the south corner of Maple and Main Street's. Nathan was also the Superintendent of roads in Hinsdale pulling the horse draw grader repairing the roads in Hinsdale, especially after the winter road damage and hauling the gravel for these roads in a one yard drop wagon. Men in the pit would shovel on the gravel and at its destination, a lever would release the bottom of the wagon dumping the load. Nathan and Howard were also constables in Hinsdale for a period in the early 20's. Nathan was very good with animals and went to work in Dalton in May 1922 for Frederick Goodrich Crane who had formed what Fred called a Model Farm. This farm consisted of many of the Dalton farms Crane purchased. Fred built a luxurious home with barns and carriage sheds at 161 Main Street in 1896 and named this property Model Farm that consisted of various animals that was the start of his very ambitious project of building a large farming business throughout the Dalton Community. There was a room in the basement of this home devoted to the operation of his enterprise that served as his office. The Flintstone Farm on upper North Street in Dalton was where the milking Shorthorns were raised and created the dairy operation. Crane then added the Horse farm on Orchard Road where a herd of draft horses were kept for plowing, planting and harvesting the crops needed for this large farm. Another two farms were purchased on the north side of North Street east of Orchard Road. that consisted of a wide expanse of acreage to plant crops and mow hay having a large gambrel roof barn for storage. The William West farm and the James D Smith farm. together, were what later became known as Frederick Goodrich III and Joyce Kinsey Crane's Holiday Farm. There was another operation on the Wahconah Falls Road that raised fowl for the eggs and meat to feed the families of his large operation and to sell to the local markets.

Nathan was born in Lenox, Massachusetts on October 21, 1868, to Charles H. and Sybil (French) Jenks. His father listed his occupation as "farmer" at that time and his place of residence as Lenox. Charles worked for his wife's father William French on the French Dairy Farm. Young Nathan also worked on the farm with his father. One of his assignments was delivering milk in Lenox, which is how he met his future wife Annie Hennigan. She was an Irish immigrant girl who had come to America at the age of thirteen and became a nanny for the wealthy Alexander family from Brooklyn, New York. The Alexanders spent summers at their large estate in Lenox and the Alexander home was one of Nathan's customers. A romance developed between the milkman and the Irish nanny while they were both in their late teens, and they were married on June 5, 1889, just a couple of weeks before Annie's twenty-first birthday. Nathan turned twenty-one a few months later.

About the time that Nathan and Annie were married in Lenox, Nathan's parents, Charles and Sybil, moved from Lenox to a farm in Cheshire, Massachusetts not far from the farm where Charles was born and where his father Albert still lived. His occupation at that time was listed as "teamster," which in those days meant he did various kinds of work for hire with his team of horses, including moving, hauling and road construction and repair. Nathan and Annie also moved from Lenox to Cheshire to live with Nathan's parents. Nathan worked with his father in the teamster business in the Cheshire area, and Nathan and Annie's

Generation 10 (cont.)

first five children were born there.

In 1893, Charles purchased the Dwight Benson Farm from Benson's widow, and move his teamster business to Hinsdale, Massachusetts. This farm was on Washington Road in Hinsdale now having been divided and numbered 645, 612 and 742 Washington Road.

Charles died in 1901 at the age of 56, and Nate and Annie and their five children moved there with his mother Sybil. Nathan and family took over the farm and the teamster business. Sybil continued to live with the family until her death in 1912. Myrtle remembers her clearly. (Myrt was born in 1906) Myrt described her as a person none of the kids in the family liked very much. She said she was grumpy, leathery faced and smoked a pipe, They had a picture of her that the kids jokingly said made her look like an Indian squaw. That is probably the origin of the family legend that Sybil was related to the Stockbridge Indian tribe. Myrt said there is no truth to that myth.

Nathan and Annie lived on the Hinsdale farm for 22 years, during which time another five of their ten children were born. Nathan worked with his horses building and rebuilding many of the roads in the area. Many of his sons are listed as working on the same projects that he was charged with in his Road Superintendant position. Nathan also supplied cow and deer hides to the Pierce Feed & Grain Store on Main Street in Hinsdale that I found in the stores ledgers as barter for the farm's supplies.

In 1920, they sold the farm and moved into the village of Hinsdale where Nathan and his sons continued operating the teamster business.

In 1921, the family moved from Hinsdale to Dalton. Nathan was hired as a supervisor on the Flintstone Farm located on Route 9 in Dalton.. The Crane family, owners of the Crane Paper Company of Dalton, were the wealthiest people in town and Fred Crane operated the Flintstone cattle farm as a kind of personal hobby. Nathan's job benefits included living accommodations on the farm for the family. Through the Crane family connection, Nathan was introduced to Fred Crane's half sister, Jennie Crane Couch, another wealthy Dalton family active in civic and charitable affairs. They were looking for a "Humane Officer" to operate The Home of the Little Brothers Dalton Animal Rescue League facility located at 955 East Main Street and, in 1923, they hired Nathan for the job. In addition to a salary, the job provided rent-free living accommodations for the family in the large and comfortable house on the property. Many years later, that facility became the Lakeview Florist and then the Dalton House Bed & Breakfast Inn.

When he retired in 1937, he and Annie moved a short distance away into a two-bedroom bungalow at 31 Lake Street that their son Clifford had built in 1930 for his new family. In 1935, Clifford had moved his family into a larger three-bedroom, two-story house that he built on the same plot of land. Clifford made the so-called "little house" he had vacated available rent-free to his parents as their retirement home.

Nathan died of esophageal cancer on September 26, 1948, a month before his 80th birthday. He was buried beside Annie (who had died five years earlier) in Fairview Cemetery in Dalton, Massachusetts.

Notes for Annie Waters Hennigan:

Annie possibly came to Philadelphia on the SS Indiana in 1882 from her home in Drumkeerin Leitrim County, Ireland. She made her way to New York and secured employment with the family of Daniel and Fanny Ransom Alexander in Brooklyn as a servant and nursemaid for their son Ransom who was named for his mother's family name.

The Alexanders summered in Lenox Massachusetts. Annie being a live in maid, came with them and continued to care for this family during their time in Lenox.

It was common for milk and produce to be delivered to people on a delivery route and lucky for us, the milk man was Nathan Jenks who delivered for his grandfather William French who had a dairy farm operation in Lenox. I can only speculate the progress of these deliveries, but we now know the results.

The Alexander's son died May 16, 1889 at the age of 7 years 8 months. One can speculate that

Generation 10 (cont.)

the boy was not in good health and those involved with his life knew of this possibility. Annie and Nathan William Jenks were married June 5 1889. Twenty days later. Annie needed work and Nathan had an idea. We are a creative breed. Annie Hennigan was born on June 24, 1868 in Drumkeeran, a small village near Sligo on the

Shannon River in County Leitrim, Ireland. She was the daughter of Hugh D. Hennigan and Nancy Hennigan (nee Waters).

She emigrated from Ireland to New York City in about 1881 when she was thirteen. She later became a nanny for the Alexander's, a wealthy New York family who lived in Brooklyn, NY and spent their summers in their mansion in Lenox, Massachusetts. Annie's responsibility was to care for little Ransom Alexander. While summering with the Alexanders in their Lenox home, Annie met and was courted by the young milkman, Nathan Jenks, who delivered milk to the Alexanders from his grandfather's dairy farm in Lenox. When they were married on June 5, 1888 and Annie gave up her job, little Ransom Alexander was heartbroken (according to Annie's daughter, Ethel Jenks Fox). Annie was later to name one of her own sons Ransom after Ransom Alexander. The Alexander property in Lenox was later to become The Lenox Academy, a preparatory school for boys. By coincidence, Annie's great-grandson, Clifford Allen Jenks attended that school for two years in 1966-67 before any of this connection to the family history was known.

Family tradition is not completely clear on the circumstances of Annie's arrival in America. There are conflicting versions, as follows:

Annie's son, Clifford James, was given his middle name after Annie's brother, James Hennigan. Stella Jenks (oldest daughter of Annie) recalls being told that Annie Hennigan emigrated to America when she was thirteen with her nineteen-year-old brother, James. Years later, he returned to Ireland to bring his other sister, Mary, to America. Mary was two years younger than Annie. By that time, Annie had already married Nathan Jenks. According to Stella, Annie and Nathan traveled to New York City to meet James and Mary when their ship was due to arrive at Ellis Island. When Annie and Nathan arrived at the port, the ship had already docked and the passengers had disembarked. Although records showed that James and Mary Hennigan had been on the ship, Annie and Nathan could not locate them, and returned to Massachusetts without ever finding them. Clifford recalls being told that James Hennigan was a marathon runner who planned to run in the Boston Marathon after he emigrated to America with his younger sister, Mary, but that he never got off the boat. Whether he met foul play aboard the ship during the crossing, or whether he simply decided to vanish after the boat docked is unknown. According to this version of the story, Mary arrived alone and later met and married a man named Madden. Some support for this story is provided by the fact that in about 1944, Clifford Jenks, Sr. was appointed by the probate court in Pittsfield, Massachusetts to act as executor for the modest estate of a woman named Anna Madden. She had died in Pittsfield at that time without a will or any descendants, and the court determined that Clifford was a relative. Presumably, Anna Madden was the daughter of Mary Hennigan Madden and therefore a first cousin of Clifford.

An alternative history of Annie's arrival in America in a recollection by Beverly Jenks:

"The story that Dad told me was that Annie, Mary & Jimmy Hennigan came to America together when Annie was about 13 years old. Mary married a man named Madden and they had a daughter named Anna. She was the girl that they had to put in the North Hampton mental hospital. Dad had to go down and clean out her apartment in Pittsfield and brought home her belongings.

She didn't have very much, but she did have a set of silverware that I still have some of the pieces to. They had an "M" on the handles. She also had a quite a few books that she had gotten from a book club and I still have most of those. She is buried in Dalton in the Catholic cemetery on Curtis Street. Jimmy did go back to Ireland, for what I don't know. Dad's version of the story is that when Gramp got down to Boston to meet the boat and pick him up, he never showed up. They never knew whether he came back or that something might have happened to him. Several years later, Dad read in the newspaper where a Jimmy Hennigan ran in the Boston

Generation 10 (cont.)

Marathon and he always wondered whether it may have been his son. Myrt's version was different but I can't recall what she said. Anyway, I think Dad probably knew the story better because he was older."

Myrtle Jenks version:

Mary Hennigan was older than Annie and had come to America years before Annie did. She was married to a man named Madden and was the mother of Anna Madden. Mary and her husband

were living in Brooklyn when Annie came over to America at the age of 13. (Not sure whether she came by herself or whether her brother James came with her and then went back to Ireland). Annie went to live with the Maddens in Brooklyn when she arrived. That's where she was living when she went to work for the Alexander family of Brooklyn as a nanny for their child Ransom Alexander. Years later, after Annie and Nathan Jenks were married, James Hennigan sent word from Ireland that he was coming to America. Annie and Nathan went to the docks in New York to meet his ship. The ship docked as scheduled, but they were never able to find him and they never heard from him again.

Annie Hennigan Jenks died of a heart attack on February 15, 1943 and is buried in Fairview Cemetery in Dalton, Massachusetts.

Nathan Jenks and Annie Waters Hennigan had the following children:

289. i. HERMAN ALBERT¹¹ JENKS was born on 21 Feb 1890 in Windsor, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1974 in Hinsdale Massachusetts. He married Ruby E Gunn, daughter of Charles Lester Gunn and Charlotte C. Goodell, on 30 Jul 1908 in Hinsdale, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. She was born on 16 Apr 1892 in Lanesborough, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 02 Feb 1958 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA.
290. ii. HOWARD FRANK JENKS was born on 30 Mar 1892 in Cheshire, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA (According to Cheshire, Massachusetts birth records.). He died on 28 Jul 1950 in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He married Bridget (Agnes) Butler, daughter of David A. Butler and Maria J Cunningham, on 19 Jun 1918 in Hinsdale, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 15 Sep 1895 in Hinsdale Massachusetts. She died on 22 May 1994 in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
291. iii. STELLA MAY JENKS was born on 24 Nov 1893 in Cheshire Massachusetts. She died on 19 Dec 1975 in Dalton Berkshire County, Massachusetts. She married Brandon Walsh, son of John Walsh and Mary A. Sullivan, on 15 Oct 1914 in Bennington, Bennington, Vermont, USA. He was born on 22 Nov 1888 in Holyoke, Hampshire, MA. He died on 04 Jun 1964 in North Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
292. iv. ETHEL ANGELA JENKS was born on 29 May 1896 in Cheshire Massachusetts. She died on 02 Jul 1979 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States of America. She met CHARLES FOX. He was born on 15 Jul 1898 in Dalton, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He died on 28 Apr 1927 in Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
293. v. ELLA PHILANCY (HELEN) JENKS was born on 20 Jul 1899 in Cheshire, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 30 Sep 1932 in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA (Pneumonia). She married William Henry Price, son of Frederick G Price and Mary Anderson, on 10 May 1924 in Lebanon Congregational Church. He was born on 08 Aug 1900 in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 16 Apr 1983 (Age: 81).
294. vi. CHARLES JOSEPH JENKS was born on 10 May 1902 in Hinsdale Massachusetts. He died on 12 Mar 1976 in Becket Massachusetts. He married (1) SHIRLEY ESTES on 10 May 1951 in New Lebanon, New York, USA. She was born on 24 May 1924 in Canada. She died on 04 Mar 2006 in Denver, Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) MABEL HARRIET RYAN, daughter of John Henry Ryan and Martha

Generation 10 (cont.)

- Lorana Noble, about 1923. She was born on 30 Jan 1900 in Massachusetts. She died on 10 Oct 1938 in Dalton, Massachusetts. He married (3) ROSALIE E WHITE on 06 Feb 1945 in Washington, Massachusetts. Rosalie E was born about 1917. He married (4) MARGUERITE HENDERSON on 10 May 1951.
295. vii. CLIFFORD JAMES JENKS SR. was born on 21 Apr 1904 in Hinsdale Massachusetts. He died on 04 Feb 1986 in Windsor, Massachusetts. He married Viola Lillian White, daughter of Henry T. White and Marie Anne Bourque, on 06 Sep 1926 in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 20 Jul 1907 in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1997 in Windsor Massachusetts.
- viii. MYRTLE LOUISE JENKS was born on 23 Mar 1906 in Hinsdale, Massachusetts. She died on 11 Apr 1999 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. She married Justin Patrick Fauchea on 18 Sep 1930 in Dalton, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 14 Jan 1900 in Waverly, Nova Scotia. He died in 1972.
296. ix. RANSOM HARRY JENKS was born on 09 Feb 1908 in Hinsdale, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 20 Dec 1970 in Windsor Massachusetts. He married Leora Capitola Roberts, daughter of Leon Roberts and Bessie Hill Henderson, in Dalton, Massachusetts. She was born on 16 Sep 1910 in Bath New Hampshire. She died on 13 Dec 1983 in Williamstown, Massachusetts.
297. x. ALBERT JOSEPH JENKS was born on 19 Aug 1910 in Hinsdale, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA (According to Hinsdale, Ma. Birth record.). He died on 16 Jul 1987 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Age: 76). He married Laura Emma Rimbold on 28 Nov 1935 in Dalton, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 21 May 1911 in Hinsdale, New Hampshire. She died on 02 Sep 1985 in St. Petersburg, Florida.
260. **JESSE CALVIN¹⁰ JENKS** (Calvin Prince⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 08 Aug 1886 in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1946 in Adams, Massachusetts. He met **JESSE MAY RICE**.
- Jesse Calvin Jenks and Jesse May Rice had the following children:
- i. CALVIN G.¹¹ JENKS. He met DELPHINE BOWMOLINE.
- ii. OLIVE JENKS. She met ARTHUR HATHAWAY JR..
- iii. LILLIAN JENKS. She met GEORGE SHERMAN.
261. **FLORENCE¹⁰ RANSOM** (Wilmot Leland⁹, Mahala Ruth⁸ Jenks, Solomon⁷ Jenks, Shubael⁶ Jenks, Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks, Wilmot Leland⁹, Giles P.). She married **ARTHUR NEILSON**. He was born in 1896.
- Arthur Neilson and Florence Ransom had the following child:
298. i. DANIEL¹¹ NEILSON was born in 1930. He married Alice Owens in 1955.
262. **FRANK WILLIS¹⁰ JENKS** (John Bathrick⁹, Harris⁸, Jacob⁷, Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in 1876 in Alden, Minnesota.
- Frank Willis Jenks had the following children:
- i. DONALD WILLIS¹¹ JENKS.
- ii. DOROTHY JENKS.
- iii. WILMA JENKS.
- iv. HELEN JENKS.
263. **GRACE¹⁰ JENKS** (John Bathrick⁹, Harris⁸, Jacob⁷, Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born in 1882 in Madison, South Dakota. She met **DANIEL C. STEWART**. He was born in of Rio Vista, California.
- Daniel C. Stewart and Grace Jenks had the following child:
- i. DONNA CLAIRE¹¹ STEWART was born in 1919. She died in 1936.

Generation 10 (cont.)

264. **HARRIS¹⁰ JENKS** (John Bathrick⁹, Harris⁸, Jacob⁷, Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹, John Bathrick⁹, Harris⁸, Jacob⁷, Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹).

Harris Jenks had the following children:

- i. JOHN CLIFTON¹¹ JENKS.
- ii. SHIRLEY JENKS.
- iii. MARIAN JENKS.
- iv. GRACELLEN JENKS.
- v. DORIS JENKS.
- vi. JOAN JENKS.

265. **LELAND HAMILTON¹⁰ JENKS** (Wilbur Simpson⁹, John Wesley⁸, Jacob⁷, Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 10 Apr 1892 in Ottawa, Kansas. He married Elizabeth Plank on 14 Sep 1920. She was born on 30 Oct 1896 in Garden City, Missouri.

Leland Hamilton Jenks and Elizabeth Plank had the following children:

299. i. MARGARET ELIZABETH¹¹ JENKS was born on 14 Aug 1921 in London, England. She married Merwyn Worthman in Oct 1947. He was born in of Brooklyn, New York.
300. ii. EDWIN J. JENKS was born on 20 Oct 1922 in Norwalk, Connecticut. He married Nancy Arnold on 22 Feb 1945. She was born in of Wellesley, Massachusetts.

266. **ROBERT ELLESWORTH¹⁰ JENKS** (Wilbur Simpson⁹, John Wesley⁸, Jacob⁷, Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 21 Mar 1904. He met **ELIZABETH PROCTOR**.

Robert Ellesworth Jenks and Elizabeth Proctor had the following children:

- i. SUSAN¹¹ JENKS.
- ii. ELLEN JENKS.
- iii. MARY E. JENKS.

267. **ALBERT A.¹⁰ JENKS** (Albert A.⁹, Leman Case⁸, Morris⁷, Laban⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 12 Jul 1887. He married Esther Farrington on 08 Jul 1909.

Albert A. Jenks and Esther Farrington had the following children:

- i. ARLINGTON J.¹¹ JENKS was born on 09 Jul 1911.
- ii. EVELYN B. JENKS was born on 18 Jan 1913.
- iii. WALTER A. JENKS was born on 24 Apr 1915.
- iv. WENONA E. JENKS was born on 14 Mar 1916.

268. **RUSSELL E.¹⁰ JENKS** (Albert A.⁹, Leman Case⁸, Morris⁷, Laban⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 25 Sep 1889. He married Nellie Fifer on 21 Sep 1917.

Russell E. Jenks and Nellie Fifer had the following children:

- i. ELLEN¹¹ JENKS was born on 04 Apr 1919.
- ii. RUSSELL JENKS was born on 06 Jan 1922.

269. **EUPHIE G.¹⁰ JENKS** (Albert A.⁹, Leman Case⁸, Morris⁷, Laban⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 15 Aug 1896. She married Robert Groshover on 01 Dec 1915.

Robert Groshover and Euphie G. Jenks had the following children:

- i. RUSSELL¹¹ GROSHOVER.
- ii. ROBERT GROSHOVER.

270. **ELMER L.¹⁰ JENKS** (Albert A.⁹, Leman Case⁸, Morris⁷, Laban⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 24 May 1899. He married Norine Rumble on 29

Generation 10 (cont.)

Nov 1924.

Elmer L. Jenks and Norine Rumble had the following child:

- i. JEANNE¹¹ JENKS was born on 25 Dec 1925.

271. **HARRIET¹⁰ HODGES** (Anna Mary⁹ Jenks, Leman Case⁸ Jenks, Morris⁷ Jenks, Laban⁶ Jenks, Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 10 Nov 1904. She married Harold Rocker on 16 May 1934.

Harold Rocker and Harriet Hodges had the following child:

- i. JANET¹¹ ROCKER was born on 25 Aug 1937.

272. **MARIAN R.¹⁰ JENKS** (Charles E.⁹, Oliver Torrey⁸, Morris⁷, Laban⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 17 Sep 1907. She married Theodore Koella on 12 Feb 1930.

Theodore Koella and Marian R. Jenks had the following child:

- i. CHARLES¹¹ KOELLA was born on 10 May 1933.

273. **OTIS¹⁰ JENKS** (Charles Frederick⁹, Harrison⁸, Daniel⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 29 May 1900. He met **DOROTHY WARWICK**.

Otis Jenks and Dorothy Warwick had the following children:

- i. ALICE¹¹ JENKS.
- ii. DANIEL JENKS.
- iii. DORIS JENKS.
- iv. BARBARA JENKS.

274. **DELLA¹⁰ JENKS** (Charles Frederick⁹, Harrison⁸, Daniel⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 06 Jun 1902. She met **RAYMOND DAVID**.

Raymond David and Della Jenks had the following children:

- i. RAYMOND¹¹ DAVID.
- ii. MERLE DAVID.
- iii. VERA DAVID.
- iv. VICTOR DAVID.

275. **DONNA¹⁰ JENKS** (Charles Frederick⁹, Harrison⁸, Daniel⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 14 Nov 1906. She met **LAWRENCE DINGMAN**.

Lawrence Dingman and Donna Jenks had the following children:

- i. KENNETH¹¹ DINGMAN.
- ii. HULDA DINGMAN.

276. **DOROTHY¹⁰ JENKS** (Charles Frederick⁹, Harrison⁸, Daniel⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 22 Jan 1916. She met **FAYETTE PEABODY**.

Fayette Peabody and Dorothy Jenks had the following children:

- i. ROGER¹¹ PEABODY.
- ii. GALE PEABODY.

277. **SUSAN¹⁰ JENKS** (Adelbert Lorenzo⁹, Harrison⁸, Daniel⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 23 May 1888. She met **CHARLES ROUNDS**.

Charles Rounds and Susan Jenks had the following child:

- i. THOMAS¹¹ ROUNDS was born in 1912.

278. **GRACE L.¹⁰ JENKS** (William L.⁹, Daniel Brown⁸, Calvin⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹, William L.⁹, Daniel Brown⁸, Calvin⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹). She met **ROSCOE GUERNSEY**.

Roscoe Guernsey and Grace L. Jenks had the following children:

Generation 10 (cont.)

- i. ROBERT¹¹ GUERNSEY.
 - ii. MARJORIE GUERNSEY.
 - iii. ROSCOE GUERNSEY.
279. **FRANK M.¹⁰ JENKS** (William L.⁹, Daniel Brown⁸, Calvin⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹, William L.⁹, Daniel Brown⁸, Calvin⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹). He died in 1929.
Frank M. Jenks had the following child:
- i. ALICE¹¹ JENKS.
280. **STILLMAN R.¹⁰ JENKS** (Nelson Treat⁹, Stillman Leek⁸, Calvin⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 17 Jun 1884 in LaPorte, Indiana. He married Nellie B. Harsh, daughter of Phillip H. Harsh and Ida A. Hoyt, on 15 Apr 1910 in Silver City, New Mexico. She was born on 11 Mar 1880 in Alvada, Ohio.
Stillman R. Jenks and Nellie B. Harsh had the following children:
- 301. i. RICHARD HARSH¹¹ JENKS was born on 26 Mar 1911. He met MAURINE KING.
 - ii. HELEN L. JENKS was born on 08 Dec 1915.
281. **VIDA E.¹⁰ JENKS** (Nelson Treat⁹, Stillman Leek⁸, Calvin⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 28 Jan 1890. She married Jesse Beckwith on 15 Jun 1910.
Jesse Beckwith and Vida E. Jenks had the following child:
- i. FRANK J.¹¹ BECKWITH was born on 31 Mar 1911 in Fruitland, Idaho.
282. **KEENEY T.¹⁰ JENKS** (Nelson Treat⁹, Stillman Leek⁸, Calvin⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 18 Dec 1904 in LaPorte, Indiana. He married Louisa Tilley, daughter of Albert Tilley, on 02 Jul 1932.
Keeney T. Jenks and Louisa Tilley had the following children:
- i. ALBERT N.¹¹ JENKS was born on 13 Oct 1935.
 - ii. KENNETH C. JENKS was born on 13 Oct 1937.
 - iii. LOIS M. JENKS was born on 16 Dec 1943.
283. **DONALD¹¹ MOORE** (Ruth Marion¹⁰ Jenks, Henry N.⁹ Jenks, Martin Van Buren⁸ Jenks, Cynthia⁶ Jenks, Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born in 1933 in Florida, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 13 Jan 1992 in Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. He married Eileen Burdick on 01 May 1957.
Donald Moore and Eileen Burdick had the following children:
- i. DONNA F FONTAINE¹² MOORE was born on 24 Jun 1958.
 - ii. DIANA F MOORE was born in 1962 in Florida, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She married GROVER.
 - iii. DEBRA F MOORE.
 - iv. WAYNE M STANLEY.

Generation 11

284. **EDWIN L¹¹ JENKS** (Nelson L¹⁰, Charles Edwin⁹, Nathaniel Miller⁸, Lemuel Holmes⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Gov. Joseph³, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 10 Oct 1901 in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island. He died on 02 Sep 1945 in Ridley Park, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **REBECCA BARCUS**. She was born in 1906. She died in 1972.
Edwin L Jenks and Rebecca Barcus had the following child:
- i. EDWIN L¹² JENKS was born in Jan 1945.
285. **HAROLD CLIFFORD¹¹ JENKS** (Leon E.¹⁰, John Francis⁹, Albert⁸, Ira⁷, Charles⁶, Edmund⁵, John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 28 May 1909. He married Muriel Denison on 08 Jun 1935.

Generation 11 (cont.)

Harold Clifford Jenks and Muriel Denison had the following children:

- i. SHARRON L.¹² JENKS was born on 12 Apr 1939.
 - ii. LINDA M. JENKS was born on 04 Jun 1942.
286. **MARGARET L.¹¹ RICE** (Robert¹⁰, Mary Amanda⁹ Jenks, Scott⁸ Jenks, Harvey⁷ Jenks, Charles⁶ Jenks, Edmund⁵ Jenks, John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 24 May 1917. She met **PAUL G. CARLSON**. He was born in of California.

Paul G. Carlson and Margaret L. Rice had the following children:

- i. CANDACE¹² CARLSON.
 - ii. STEPHEN CARLSON.
287. **WILLIAM¹¹ RICE** (Richard Lawrence¹⁰, Mary Amanda⁹ Jenks, Scott⁸ Jenks, Harvey⁷ Jenks, Charles⁶ Jenks, Edmund⁵ Jenks, John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 16 Nov 1924. He met **JUDITH SISSON**. She was born in of Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

William Rice and Judith Sisson had the following children:

- i. KARON¹² RICE was born on 14 Aug 1947.
 - ii. CHRISTINA RICE was born on 26 Oct 1949.
288. **RAY¹¹ CHAPEL** (Lucy Viola¹⁰ Jenks, Charles Henry⁹ Jenks, Albert⁸ Jenks, Mowry⁷ Jenks, Jesse⁶ Jenks Jr., Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks, Frank M, Milo Alvin, Nelson). He married **SOPHIE MEYER**.

Notes for Ray Chapel:

Ray Chapel was in partnership with Clifford Jenks, Sr. (his cousin) in the roofing business in the early 1930's. (See notes at the entry for Clifford Jenks, Sr. for details)

Ray Chapel and Sophie Meyer had the following children:

302. i. WARREN¹² CHAPEL was born on 24 Jan 1920. He died in 1990. He married Agnes M. LaPlante on 19 Jun 1948.
 - ii. CHARLES W. CHAPEL.
289. **HERMAN ALBERT¹¹ JENKS** (Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 21 Feb 1890 in Windsor, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1974 in Hinsdale Massachusetts. He married Ruby E Gunn, daughter of Charles Lester Gunn and Charlotte C. Goodell, on 30 Jul 1908 in Hinsdale, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. She was born on 16 Apr 1892 in Lanesborough, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 02 Feb 1958 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA.

Herman Albert Jenks and Ruby E Gunn had the following children:

303. i. HUBERT LESTER¹² JENKS was born on 13 Nov 1910 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He died on 28 Jun 1973 in Ravena, Albany, New York, USA. He married Marjorie Helen Luce, daughter of Claire G. Luce and Helen Burns, in 1944 in Dalton, Massachusetts. She was born on 09 Mar 1921 in Dalton, Massachusetts. She died on 11 Feb 1998 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. He met (2) ISABELLE EVA PELKEY. She was born on 14 Aug 1909 in Massachusetts. She died on 31 Dec 1943 in Hinsdale, Massachusetts.
- ii. ARNOLD JENKS was born on 13 Apr 1915 in Hinsdale, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1920 in Hinsdale, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Arnold Jenks:

Arnold died of the flu a couple of days before Christmas at the age of about 7 or 8. His father kept the sled that he had bought for him in the attic of the farm house in Hinsdale. It may still be there.

304. iii. BERNICE IRENE JENKS was born on 05 Jun 1920 in Hinsdale, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 27 Jul 1996 in Dalton, Berkshire

Generation 11 (cont.)

County, Massachusetts, USA. She married Rudson Barnes Bellinger Sr, son of Rudson Ray Bellinger and Zelfhia Dickey, on 11 May 1945 in Hinsdale, Massachusetts. He was born on 07 Mar 1914 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 28 Jan 2003 in Dalton, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA.

290. **HOWARD FRANK¹¹ JENKS** (Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 30 Mar 1892 in Cheshire, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA (According to Cheshire, Massachusetts birth records.). He died on 28 Jul 1950 in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He married Bridget (Agnes) Butler, daughter of David A. Butler and Maria J Cunningham, on 19 Jun 1918 in Hinsdale, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 15 Sep 1895 in Hinsdale Massachusetts. She died on 22 May 1994 in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Howard Frank Jenks and Bridget (Agnes) Butler had the following children:

- 305. i. **MARY EILEEN¹² JENKS** was born on 01 May 1919 in Hinsdale, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 01 Jul 1990 in Dalton Berkshire County, Massachusetts. She married Hubert Theodore White, son of Henry T. White and Marie Anne Bourque, on 17 Jun 1944 in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 14 Nov 1910 in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 09 Dec 1960 in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- 306. ii. **ELIZABETH JENKS** was born on 01 Jan 1921 in Dalton, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 04 Nov 2005 in Dalton, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA. She met **RALPH SNYDER**.
- 307. iii. **MARGUERITE WINIFRED JENKS** was born on 10 Nov 1924 in Hinsdale, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 17 May 2010 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA. She married Randel Hubert Middlebrook, son of Randel Oroven Middlebrook and Lucy Irene Gunn, on 10 Jun 1946. He was born on 06 May 1921 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. He died on 03 Oct 2006 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.
- iv. **BETTE ANNE JENKS**.

291. **STELLA MAY¹¹ JENKS** (Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 24 Nov 1893 in Cheshire Massachusetts. She died on 19 Dec 1975 in Dalton Berkshire County, Massachusetts. She married Brandon Walsh, son of John Walsh and Mary A. Sullivan, on 15 Oct 1914 in Bennington, Bennington, Vermont, USA. He was born on 22 Nov 1888 in Holyoke, Hampshire, MA. He died on 04 Jun 1964 in North Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

Brandon Walsh and Stella May Jenks had the following children:

- 308. i. **ALFRED¹² WALSH** was born on 22 Jan 1916 in Hinsdale, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1983 in Lancaster, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married **JEANETTE BARNES**.
- 309. ii. **ROBERT FRANCIS WALSH** was born on 29 Apr 1922 in Hinsdale, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He died in Iowa, USA. He married **GLENNIS BOWLING**.
- iii. **JOAN JUNE WALSH** was born on 03 Jun 1924 in Hinsdale, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 03 Feb 2014 in Lake Havasu City, Arizona. She married (1) **STANLEY SCANLON**. She married (2) **LEONARD LEVERNOCH**.
- 310. iv. **LLOYD JAMES WALSH** was born about 1929 in Hinsdale, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA. He married **MARY LOUISE WINSLOW**.

292. **ETHEL ANGELA¹¹ JENKS** (Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 29 May 1896 in Cheshire Massachusetts. She died on 02 Jul 1979 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States of America. She met **CHARLES FOX**. He was born on 15 Jul 1898 in Dalton, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He died on 28 Apr 1927 in Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Charles Fox and Ethel Angela Jenks had the following children:

Generation 11 (cont.)

311. i. GERALD FRANCIS¹² FOX was born on 10 Mar 1919 in Dalton, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 30 Jun 2003 in Harlingen, Cameron County, Texas, USA. He met ALICE CORA OUELLETTE. She was born on 03 Aug 1912 in Countess, Lethbridge Census Division, Alberta, Canada. She died on 18 Sep 2005 in Lee, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA.
312. ii. ROBERT FOX was born on 22 Mar 1921 in Dalton, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He married HELEN OPAROWSKI.
313. iii. JEAN FOX was born on 01 Jan 1923 in Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. She died on 27 Jun 2014 in Lenox, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. She met JAMES HYNES.
- iv. ROBERT J. FOX.
293. **ELLA PHILANCY (HELEN)¹¹ JENKS** (Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 20 Jul 1899 in Cheshire, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 30 Sep 1932 in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA (Pneumonia). She married William Henry Price, son of Frederick G Price and Mary Anderson, on 10 May 1924 in Lebanon Congregational Church. He was born on 08 Aug 1900 in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 16 Apr 1983 (Age: 81).
- William Henry Price and Ella Philancy (Helen) Jenks had the following children:
314. i. WILLIAM¹² PRICE JR. was born in 1924 in Massachusetts. He died on 22 Jul 2012 in Dalton, Massachusetts (Age: 87).
315. ii. DONALD PRICE was born on 11 Jun 1928 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 07 Dec 1966 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. RICHARD PRICE was born on 27 Apr 1932. He married Verna Bellavia on 26 May 1956. She was born on 23 Jun 1933 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, United States. She died on 20 May 2005 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, United States.
- iv. THEODORE PRICE.
294. **CHARLES JOSEPH¹¹ JENKS** (Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 10 May 1902 in Hinsdale Massachusetts. He died on 12 Mar 1976 in Becket Massachusetts. He married (1) **SHIRLEY ESTES** on 10 May 1951 in New Lebanon, New York, USA. She was born on 24 May 1924 in Canada. She died on 04 Mar 2006 in Denver, Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) **MABEL HARRIET RYAN**, daughter of John Henry Ryan and Martha Lorana Noble, about 1923. She was born on 30 Jan 1900 in Massachusetts. She died on 10 Oct 1938 in Dalton, Massachusetts. He married (3) **ROSALIE E WHITE** on 06 Feb 1945 in Washington, Massachusetts. Rosalie E was born about 1917. He married (4) **MARGUERITE HENDERSON** on 10 May 1951.
- Charles Joseph Jenks and Shirley Estes had the following children:
- i. MICHAEL¹² JENKS.
- ii. CYNTHIA JENKS.
- iii. JUDITH JENKS.
- iv. HELEN JENKS.
- v. HOWARD JENKS.
- Charles Joseph Jenks and Mabel Harriet Ryan had the following children:
316. vi. LORRAINE ANNE JENKS was born on 18 Oct 1924 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, USA. She married James Laird Hill, son of Allen Jackson Hill and Kate Irene Boles, on 10 Feb 2016 in Coral Springs, Florida. He was born about 1926 in Connecticut.
317. vii. CHARLES NATHAN JENKS was born on 04 May 1927 in Dalton Berks, Massachusetts. He died on 15 Jul 1980 in Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey, USA (Age: 53). He met (1) PHALICE A DUNBAR. She was born on 19 Oct 1928 in Pittsfield B, Massachusetts. She died on 25 Aug 2006 in Brigham & Women's Hospital in Boston. He married (2) MARY MARGARET VOJNICH. She was born in 1915.

Generation 11 (cont.)

Charles Joseph Jenks and Marguerite Henderson had the following children:

- 318. viii. HOWARD KEVIN JENKS was born on 24 Jun 1952. He married Sharon A. Malossini on 04 May 1974. He married Lisa Maria Weatherly on 10 Oct 1989 in Glendale Arizona.
 - 319. ix. HELEN MARIE JENKS was born on 23 Dec 1953 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. She married Joseph Cimini in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. She met (2) LARRY FAILLA.
 - 320. x. JUDITH ELAINE JENKS was born on 08 Jan 1955 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. She married Michael Lee Cole in Phoenix Arizona.
 - 321. xi. CYNTHIA JEAN JENKS was born on 06 Jun 1958 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. She married John Smolski in 1989 in Englewood Colorado. She married Robert E. Niles in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States.
 - 322. xii. MICHAEL ALLEN JENKS was born on 09 Aug 1962 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. He married Valerie Edwards in San Diego California.
295. **CLIFFORD JAMES¹¹ JENKS SR.** (Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 21 Apr 1904 in Hinsdale Massachusetts. He died on 04 Feb 1986 in Windsor, Massachusetts. He married Viola Lillian White, daughter of Henry T. White and Marie Anne Bourque, on 06 Sep 1926 in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 20 Jul 1907 in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1997 in Windsor Massachusetts.

Notes for Clifford James Jenks Sr.:

The following notes on the life of Cliff Jenks, Sr. were prepared by his son Cliff Jr. based on personal recollections and on audio tape recordings made in May and July, 1980 of Cliff Sr. and his wife Viola reminiscing about the past. Passages in quotation marks are verbatim transcripts from those tapes.

Early memories of life on the farm in Hinsdale.

"We used to have dances at the farm. It was a practice at the time for various families in Hinsdale to have square dance parties at their homes -- usually during the wintertime - they couldn't spare the time during the summer. Husbands and wives, and young fellas and their sweethearts would hitch their horses to the fence across the road from the house. All the women would bring sandwiches, cakes, beautiful pies. And we had a man named Ned Persip who used to play the violin. He was a black man, and he was a good old fiddler. Sometimes he'd fall asleep fiddling and get stuck on the E string and we'd hear nothing but a squeak until somebody would go up and give him a shake, and he'd start fiddling again. And then, when midnight rolled around, they'd pass a derby hat around and people would drop coins in it for the fiddler nickels, dimes, quarters sometimes he'd make up to four dollars. Then we'd have intermission and different people would perform little acts, like dancing a jig, singing a song, whistling, playing a harmonica. I never performed, but my brother Charlie did. He could jig pretty good. And then the dance would go on all night long to four or five o'clock in the morning. There was very little drinking at the dances just one or two guys might bring their own bottle. They'd keep it under the seat of the buggy and go and sneak it between dances. Lyman Sherman, I remember, was one who usually got tanked up. On the days when we were going to have a dance, we younger kids would be told to take naps in the afternoon because we were going to be up so late. We would take quilts into one of the big clothes closets where it was dark and try to sleep, but we never could."

Recollections of his father.

What was your father like when you were a kid? "Oh, he was a fine person. He got into the cider a little heavy at times. But he was by no means mean." Was he an alcoholic? "Well, not bad enough so he had to quit work, but whenever he got his day's work done, he got into a saloon and got tanked up. Sometimes the horses came home without him, and we'd have to go back

Generation 11 (cont.)

down the road looking for him. But he worked every day. He very seldom missed a day's work. He kept a barrel of cider in the cellar, and he had a few visitors in one night and they all got potted on cider. The next morning, the bung was gone out of the barrel and the cider was all on the floor of the cellar. My mother had gone down and drained the barrel. We never had cider in the house after that. He had a good disposition. He never lost his temper. He would never strike one of the kids."

One-room School House.

Clifford and most of the other children of the family, were educated through the eight grades of elementary school in a one-room schoolhouse that was located just across the street from the family farm in Hinsdale. The teacher boarded with the Jenks family, so the Jenks children always had access to plenty of extra help with their school work. She considered Clifford as exceptionally bright and one of her favorite students. He entered the first grade when he was five, a year earlier than the standard starting age of six, because he used to follow his older siblings to school and sit in the classroom with them. Since he showed such enthusiasm for going to school, the teacher and his parents decided to let him enroll a year early.

High School:

"I started high school when I was thirteen. I had to ride a bicycle from the farm two and half miles on an old dirt road to Hinsdale. And I'd get a trolley car from there to Pittsfield to go to high school. And in the wintertime when the roads were blocked and trolleys weren't running, my brother-in-law (Brandon Walsh, Stella's husband) worked on the railroad, and he would let me ride on the locomotive ... on the pusher. The pusher would push the freight trains from Pittsfield up the mountain to Hinsdale, and then they'd go down the mountain on the other side without the pusher. Then the pusher would have to reverse and go back to Pittsfield. So I would ride with Brandon Walsh on the pusher back down to Pittsfield to the back side of the high school and he'd let me off and I'd climb over the fence and go to school. In the winter time, it was quite a problem. I did that for one semester. Then my father cut his hand on a power wood saw (he was drinking cider, that's what caused it). He cut all the cords on the back of his hand and couldn't do the farm work. So I quit school and stayed home and did most of the farm work for the next couple of years.

(The 1st Pittsfield High School was located on second street with the front facing 1st Street and is now known as the Central Annex on the Pittsfield Common) Added by Peter.

Moving off the farm.

"Then, when I was 16 years old (in 1920), they sold the farm and we moved down to the village of Hinsdale. My father still kept his teamster business and I worked with him driving a team of horses. One job I had was to deliver lumber from a saw mill in Hinsdale to the General Electric plant in Pittsfield. It was a full day's work getting the lumber loaded up in the morning, driving the 13 miles to Pittsfield, unloading and getting back home before dark.

Working on the railroad and in the woolen mill.

"I went to work on the railroad that year - on a section gang - repairing rails, putting in new rails, new ties, tamping cinders. I did that for less than a year, and then I went to work in the woolen mill in Dalton. My brother Herman worked there, and I rode to work with him in his horse and buggy."

Family moves to Dalton.

In 1921, the Nathan Jenks family moved from Hinsdale to Dalton. Nathan was hired as a supervisor on the Flinstone Farm located on Route 9 in Dalton. The farm was owned by Fred Crane. The Crane family, owners of the Crane Paper Company of Dalton, were the wealthiest people in town, and Fred Crane operated the Flinstone Farm as a kind of personal hobby, raising quality beef cattle among other things. Nathan's job benefits included living accommodations on

Generation 11 (cont.)

the farm for the family. Herman and Cliff gave up their jobs at the woolen mill and went to work with their father on the Flintstone Farm. After working on the farm for several months, Cliff answered a want ad in the Berkshire Evening Eagle and went to work for The Country Maid Ice Cream Company in Pittsfield delivering ice cream in a Ford Model-T truck. After he had done that for about a year, one of his ice cream customers in Pittsfield - the San Giovanni Fruit and Vegetable Company - offered him a job selling fruits and vegetables from their truck. He would drive to the Albany, New York farmers market and pick up vegetables and fruit which he would then sell mostly to his former ice cream customers. He was paid \$20 a week, which was good money for a young man in those days.

Nathan's skill with animals was brought to the attention of Mrs Jennie Crane Couch family, Fred's half sister - another wealthy Dalton family active in civic and charitable affairs. She was owner and President of The Home of the Little Brothers Animal Rescue League in Dalton and were looking for a "Humane Officer" to operate the facility. In 1923, they hired Nathan for the job. In addition to a salary, the job provided rent-free living accommodations for the family in the large and comfortable house on the property which was located at 955 East Main Street in Dalton. Cliff, who was 19 at that time, moved with his parents from the Flintstone Farm to the Animal Rescue League facility (always referred to as "the League" by the family).

Becoming a roofer.

Cliff got a call at home out of the blue one day in 1923 from his cousin Ray Chapel, son of his father's sister Lucy. He hadn't heard from him for years and barely remembered him. Ray was working as a roofer for the Sears Roofing Company in Pittsfield, and said they had an opening for a new man. He asked if Cliff would be interested in becoming a roofer. If so, he invited him to meet with him at a job site the next day to discuss it. Cliff decided to check it out and accepted the offer. He gave up his fruit and vegetable delivery job and started his career as a roofer the following week. "It was a big raise for me," he recalls, "I went from \$20 to \$25 a week."

Cliff and Viola recall how they met.

Viola: "The Jenks family moved into the League next door to us. One day shortly after they first moved in, my cousin Irene and I were sitting on the porch that was facing the League and we saw Cliff over there. I said something like, "he's pretty nice." So, my brothers Marshall and Hubert (Peter's father) were there playing on our lawn, and they heard me say that, so they went right over, started on the run to go over and tell him. I couldn't get them to come back. I was yelling 'come back, come back.' "

Cliff: "I was over there hearing her holler: 'come back here, no, no. come back here' And then the boys came over and said, 'Viola wants you to come over.' So I went over. I had a brand-new Ford Model-T touring car, a 1924 Ford, and I went over with that. She got in. And Irene was there and kind of neglected, so she got in and we went over and got Ransom to go in the back seat with Irene, and we went for a ride over to Washington and Becket."

Viola: "Then when we came back, we took Irene home and took Ransom home, and then we sat out in the car outside my house."

Cliff: "And pretty soon, her father came to the upstairs window and hollered: 'Viola! Eleven O'clock! Time to come in.' So we made a date for the following week on Wednesday night. It was raining and I didn't go over. I never showed up. She was over there waiting for me, but it was raining, and I didn't have any side curtains on the car, so I didn't see any sense in going over there."

Viola: "He stood me up for the first date! So I said, 'I've learned enough of him I guess.' "

Cliff: "Her mother said, 'I'd never speak to him again' or something like that."

Viola: "A couple of days after that, I was walking home from work. I was working down at the

Generation 11 (cont.)

Pioneer (one of Crane's paper mills) and he came along in the Ford and wanted to know if I wanted a ride home. I kind of hesitated to get in, but I did. I asked why he stood me up and he explained it to me."

Cliff: "I said it was raining, and I didn't expect to get invited to come into the house. I used to go over about twice a week after that. They had a phonograph in the front room - an Edison - the cabinet type. I had to get up off the couch every two minutes to wind it and change records."

Cliff and Viola courted for three years after that until their marriage on September 16, 1926. They had planned at one point to marry in 1925 but decided to wait a year until they could save more money.

Becoming a partner in the roofing business.

A few months before Cliff and Viola were married in 1926, the owner of the roofing company Cliff worked for, Fred Sears, decided he wanted to retire and offered to sell the business to his three senior employees, Ray Chapel, Cliff Jenks and Jimmy Jones. They accepted the offer. The price was \$2000. Ray Chapel invested \$1000, and Cliff Jenks and Jimmy Jones contributed \$500 each. Cliff borrowed the money from his father and paid it back in installments over the next couple of years. The new company was named C.R. Chapel Roofing Co. and they shared in the profits of the business on the pro-rata basis of their investments: 50%-25%-25%. The following year, Jimmy Jones decided to leave the business, and the company bought out his share. This left Ray Chapel with a 2/3 share and Cliff with a 1/3 share of the company.

Early homes.

Cliff and Viola's first home after their wedding was an upstairs apartment in the house owned by the Olds family on Lake Street across the street from the house of Viola's parents. The monthly rent was \$25. Their first child, Clifford Jr. was born there two years later on November 20, 1928. They lived there until April 1929. At that time, Viola's sister Edna and her husband, Joe LeBlanc returned from California and the two couples rented a duplex house on South Housatonic Street in Dalton. The house rented for \$14 a month which they divided between them. This reduced the monthly rental expense for Cliff and Viola from \$25 a month to \$7. They only lived there for about a year, however, because Viola's brother Henny was stricken with cancer, and in April, 1930, they moved in with Viola's parents so she could help take care of him. By that time, the Whites were living in a new house they had built on Lake Street adjacent to their previous home (which they still owned) on the corner of Main and Lake Streets. The new house had just recently been completed by Viola's father Henry and her brother Henny who was a skilled carpenter.

While they were living with the Whites on Lake Street, Cliff & Viola purchased a vacant building lot on the same street from the Dickinson family who lived across the street from the lot. Although he had little training in carpentry, Cliff undertook to build his own house on the lot. That was in 1930, while Henny was in the final stages of his terminal illness. Henny, although physically weak, was still mentally alert, and he would sit in a chair at the building site and give Cliff guidance in carpentry techniques. The knowledge and skills he imparted to Cliff during the time were to prove invaluable in Cliff's involvement in carpentry and house building in the coming years. The house Cliff built at 31 Lake Street was a small two-bedroom bungalow that was always known in the family as "the little house." It was nearly finished when Henny died in October 1930.

Cliff and Viola moved into their new home a couple of months later shortly after Clifford Jr.'s second birthday.

Getting out of the roofing business.

Much of the work of the roofing company was on commercial buildings, churches, and large estate homes, which in those days mostly involved installation or repair of slate roofs and tar and gravel flat roofing. The business was active and paid well, but the work on the roofs was brutally

Generation 11 (cont.)

hard and dangerous... blistering heat in the summer and numbing cold in the winter... working with hot tar, scaling church steeples, climbing around on steep roofs. By February 1932, after nine years of this punishment, Cliff decided this was not the way he wanted to make a living. Clifford Jr. was three-and-a half years old at that time, and Viola was pregnant with their second child, Beverly, due in July. So, he sold his interest back to the business, making Ray Chapel the sole owner.

At about the same time, Francis Dwyer, a Selectman for the town of Dalton was appointed superintendent of streets. Cliff recalls: "I knew him for years. He was a brick mason and we worked on jobs together while I was roofing. I wanted to get in his good graces because I knew there was a job coming up on the Dalton Police Force. I never especially wanted to be a policeman, but it sounded like a good deal. Security... you couldn't be laid off... you'd get a pension at retirement. So, I went to work for him in the town highway department. In order to get on the police force, I had to take a civil service

exam in a class of 60 candidates for that one opening. I got the appointment."

Building a bigger house

By 1934, the "little house" at 31 Lake Street had gotten somewhat cramped now that the family had grown to four with the arrival of Beverly in 1932. So Cliff began work on the construction of a larger, two-story, three bedroom house on the same lot. The cellar excavation was done with his brother Herman's team of horses using a digging scoop and driven by Herman's son Hubert. Most of the lumber for the framing and rough siding came from a barn on the Musante family farm on Depot Street in Dalton. The Musante's wanted to get rid of the barn, and Cliff made a deal with them to dismantle it and cart it away in return for the lumber he could salvage. The house was completed in 1935, and the family moved from the 31 Lake Street address into their new home at 29 Lake Street. The little house remained vacant for two years until Cliff made it available rent-free to his mother and father when Nathan retired from his job at the Animal Rescue League.

Big changes in lifestyle

Cliff continued working in the highway department of the Town of Dalton through the Depression years while serving as a part-time police officer at night. By the time World War II broke out, and after his third child David was born in 1941, he had become a full-time policeman and continued in that job through most of the war years. But he said he never really liked being a cop. In 1944, as the war was winding down, he decided on a new way of life. He wanted to be his own boss. He resigned from the police force (giving up any hope for a pension). He invested in a Ford-Ferguson tractor and a 2 1/2-ton army surplus truck to haul it in. In the winter, he plowed snow from driveways. In other times of the year he worked with the tractor plowing fields or mowing hay for farmers. He also contracted to do a variety of home-improvement carpentry projects on a free-lance basis.

In the Summer of 1945, he was mowing hay for a farmer named John McCormick on the Old Cheshire Road in Windsor, Massachusetts. While he was unaware of it at the time, the Old Cheshire Road was the same dirt road his great grandfather, Albert Jenks, had lived on a century before just a few miles to the North. Cliff learned from John McCormick that there was a nearby 228-acre farm available for sale on the same road. It had been vacant for some time, and the buildings were in a rundown condition, but it was priced right at \$3,600. It seemed to be the fulfillment of his nostalgic dream to get back to the soil and the kind of rustic, free and independent life he remembered as a boy on the farm in Hinsdale. He was so excited about the prospect that he rushed home to tell Viola about it. They drove back to Windsor the same day and made a deal to buy the farm. They sold the house at 29 Lake Street to Cliff's niece, (Herman's daughter) Bernice and her husband Rudson Bellinger. In August, 1945, the family of five, Cliff, Viola and their three children, Cliff Jr., 16, Beverly, 13 and little David, 3, left their comfortable home in Dalton and moved into the ancient and run-down 19th century farmhouse in Windsor. It would be a great adventure, Cliff assured the family, like pioneers conquering a new

Generation 11 (cont.)

land, or camping out and coping with wilderness living. The old farm house was basically sound structurally, but badly in need of repair and updating. No indoor plumbing. No central heating. A hand-dug well with a hand pump in the kitchen for a water supply. He worked hard in the ensuing years to modernize the house and did an outstanding job of it over time, but the first few years imposed primitive living conditions on the family that were in stark contrast to their former life style at the Dalton home.

He continued with his carpentry contracting and doing work for hire with his tractor as the family's main source of income. He also made some efforts to exploit the farm's resources both for additional income and for family consumption. For the family food supply, he raised chickens, pigs and veal calves and bought a cow for milk. He raised

Christmas trees and sold evergreen boughs. He tried planting some cash crops like potatoes and turnips but with meager results. He invested in a small herd of ten young Guernsey dairy cows only to have to destroy them all because they contracted the incurable "Black Leg" disease.

He gave up most of these farming attempts as well as his tractor business and became primarily involved with home building carpentry work in the ensuing years. He built more than 60 houses in the Windsor and Dalton area during this period, including homes on building lots carved out of the family farm property for his daughter Beverly, now 472 North Street, and his son David, 456 North Street.

He also profitably sold off several other building lots on the farm property. Then, in the mid-1960's, through the law of eminent domain, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts bought most of the remaining land of the farm (except for the plot the farm house was on) in order to convert it into a state wildlife preserve. The price the state paid was generous, and the transaction happened at an ideal time for Cliff, because it provided a solid financial foundation for a secure retirement when he was in his early 60's.

His renovation work on the old farm house had transformed it over the years from a dilapidated antique into a handsome and comfortable country home. He and Viola lived there until he died of lung cancer in February, 1986 at the age of 82. The farm was sold at that time, and Viola moved in with her daughter Beverly in the house just down the road that Cliff had built years before. She lived there with Beverly for another nine years. By 1995, her declining health made it difficult for Beverly to care for her, and she moved into an assisted living facility in Dalton. In 1996 she moved into a nursing home in Dalton for a few months and then to another nursing home in Hinsdale, where she died on January 17, 1997 at the age of 90.

Notes for Viola Lillian White:

Viola Lillian White was the eighth of thirteen children born to Henry and Mary White in Dalton, Massachusetts. She was born on Saturday, July 20, 1907, the feast day of Saint Margaret, the patron saint of pregnant women. Her parents were married in Dalton in 1894 but had emigrated there separately as young adults from the same area of French-speaking New Brunswick in Canada. As so many French-Canadian immigrants did at the time, they had anglicized their names from Henri LeBlanc and Anne-Marie Bourque to Henry White and Mary Burke.

Henry worked as a general handyman doing carpentry and painting jobs on a free-lance basis. Mary worked out of their home as a skilled seamstress with an active dress-making business serving customers in Dalton and Pittsfield. Until Viola was 12 years old, the family lived in a house on Housatonic Street in Dalton. Viola remembers it as a bustling, busy place with all of her brothers and sisters and a constant stream of visiting relatives. Her father's nine brothers had all emigrated from New Brunswick and were living either in Dalton or in the Boston area. Her mother also had several brothers and sisters living nearby.

At the age of six, Viola was assigned the daily chore of feeding, changing and watching over her

Generation 11 (cont.)

new baby sister, Marion. Two years later, as Marion became less dependent, baby Marjorie was born and Viola became her caretaker. Sadly, Marjorie had been born with a defective heart and died a year later. The following year, a new baby brother, Donald, arrived, and Viola, now ten years old, was again given the child tending assignment. "It seems like I was always feeding the baby," she recalls when asked what she remembered about her early childhood.

By 1919, when Viola was 12, both her parents had taken jobs at the Byron Weston Paper Mill in Dalton, and the family moved from the house on Housatonic street to a large rented apartment on Depot Street across the street from the mill. She remembers how excited she was at the prospect of moving into a new home. The new location was also much closer to her school which was now only a five-minute walk away. A year after the move, her mother quit her job at the mill and bought

a bakery/luncheonette that became available in the "Center Block" a commercial building next door to the family's apartment. The luncheonette did an active lunch business serving the office workers from Weston's mill across the street. Viola worked at the bakery after school on weekdays and on Saturdays. She became a skilled baker of pies, cakes, bread, doughnuts and other pastries and proved to be especially talented at the art of decorating fancy wedding cakes.

The family was getting along well financially at that point in their lives. All of the older children were still living at home, but employed and contributing to the family income. The bakery/luncheonette business was thriving. Henry had advanced to the position of Millwright, one of the better paying hourly jobs at Westons. By 1922, when Viola was 15, they were able to buy a large house at 933 Main Street, about a half-mile east of the mill on the corner of Main and Lake Streets. Henry built an addition on the front of the house facing Main Street that was to serve as the new location for the bakery/luncheonette. Viola continued working at the bakery for another year, and then, at the age of 16, she went to work at the Pioneer paper mill, owned by the Crane Company.

It was at that time that she met the new boy whose family had just moved in next door on Main Street. His name was Cliff Jenks. A first-hand account of that meeting as recollected by both Cliff and Viola can be found in the Notes section under the "More" tab in the Cliff Jenks record of this Family Tree Maker file. That write-up also traces the history of their marriage and life together from that point forward.

During her growing up years, Viola learned many skills from her mother whom she had always adored and admired. In addition to baking and cake decorating, she learned to become a competent seamstress and dressmaker, she could embroider, crochet, knit and tat. She crocheted and tatted beautiful doilies and tablecloths for her own home and for many of her friends. The White's had a player piano in their home on Main Street, and she taught herself to read music and play all the popular tunes of the day. Her husband, Cliff also taught himself to play the violin, and the couple often played music together to entertain their friends and family.

Her name, derived from the violet, was aptly chosen, because she had a shy and self-effacing personality. Everyone who knew her was fond of her. She was a wonderful wife and mother always totally loving, self-sacrificing and dedicated to her family and their well-being. After her husband, Cliff died in 1986, she lived with her daughter, Beverly in Windsor, Massachusetts for another nine years. She died in a nursing home in Hinsdale, Massachusetts at the age of 90 on January 27, 1997 and was buried beside Cliff in the Shaw Hill Cemetery in Windsor.

Clifford James Jenks Sr. and Viola Lillian White had the following children:

323. i. CLIFFORD JAMES¹² JENKS JR. was born on 20 Nov 1928 in Dalton, Massachusetts. He married Elaine Upham, daughter of Frank Allen Upham and Elsie H Carl, on 08 Jul 1950 in Troy New York (Sacred Heart Church). She was born on 19 Apr 1930 in Troy, NY. She died on 01 Feb 2018 in Sarasota Florida (Lung disease).
- ii. BEVERLY ANNE JENKS was born on 19 Jul 1932 in Dalton, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA (Living at 29 Lake Street Dalton. MA). She died on 07 May 2004 in Leesburg, Lake, Florida, USA (Buried in Shaw Road Cemetery Windsor,

Generation 11 (cont.)

MA).

324. iii. DAVID BRUCE JENKS was born on 15 Sep 1941 in Dalton, Massachusetts. He died on 24 Jul 2024 in Apollo Beach, Hillsborough, Florida, USA. He married Johanna Igl in 1966 in Windsor, Massachusetts. She was born in Germany.
296. **RANSOM HARRY¹¹ JENKS** (Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 09 Feb 1908 in Hinsdale, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 20 Dec 1970 in Windsor Massachusetts. He married Leora Capitola Roberts, daughter of Leon Roberts and Bessie Hill Henderson, in Dalton, Massachusetts. She was born on 16 Sep 1910 in Bath New Hampshire. She died on 13 Dec 1983 in Williamstown, Massachusetts.
- Ransom Harry Jenks and Leora Capitola Roberts had the following children:
- i. ARTHUR LEON¹² JENKS was born on 19 Jun 1929. He married JANET HAGEN VAN DOMMILEN.
325. ii. RANSOM HARRY JENKS JR. was born on 29 Apr 1932 in Dalton, Massachusetts. He married Annette Rogers, daughter of Frederick Mortimer Rogers and Edna Mae Wright, on 30 Jun 1952 in Newmarket, England. She was born on 11 Feb 1933 in North Adams, Massachusetts.
297. **ALBERT JOSEPH¹¹ JENKS** (Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 19 Aug 1910 in Hinsdale, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA (According to Hinsdale, Ma. Birth record.). He died on 16 Jul 1987 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Age: 76). He married Laura Emma Rimbold on 28 Nov 1935 in Dalton, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 21 May 1911 in Hinsdale, New Hampshire. She died on 02 Sep 1985 in St. Petersburg, Florida.
- Albert Joseph Jenks and Laura Emma Rimbold had the following children:
326. i. ALBERT JOSEPH¹² JENKS JR. was born on 30 Sep 1938 in Dalton, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Claire Thames on 15 Sep 1956 in Kingsland, Georgia. She was born on 12 Jan 1939 in Jacksonville, Florida.
327. ii. NANCY ANN JENKS was born on 24 Jun 1941 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. She married Robert Michael Sharman, son of Harry Robert Sharman and Regenia Gilholley, on 14 Nov 1959 in Jacksonville, Florida. He was born on 15 Oct 1939 in Baltimore, Maryland.
298. **DANIEL¹¹ NEILSON** (Florence¹⁰ Ransom, Wilmot Leland⁹ Ransom, Mahala Ruth⁸ Jenks, Solomon⁷ Jenks, Shubael⁶ Jenks, Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born in 1930. He married Alice Owens in 1955.
- Daniel Neilson and Alice Owens had the following children:
- i. SARA¹² NEILSON was born in 1956.
- ii. DANIEL NEILSON was born in 1960.
- iii. BECKY NEILSON was born in 1962.
- iv. ANDREW NEILSON was born in 1965.
- v. NATHAN NEILSON.
299. **MARGARET ELIZABETH¹¹ JENKS** (Leland Hamilton¹⁰, Wilbur Simpson⁹, John Wesley⁸, Jacob⁷, Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 14 Aug 1921 in London, England. She married Merwyn Worthman in Oct 1947. He was born in of Brooklyn, New York.
- Merwyn Worthman and Margaret Elizabeth Jenks had the following child:
- i. BETSEY J.¹² WORTHMAN was born on 07 Aug 1948 in New York.
300. **EDWIN J.¹¹ JENKS** (Leland Hamilton¹⁰, Wilbur Simpson⁹, John Wesley⁸, Jacob⁷, Shubael⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 20 Oct 1922 in Norwalk, Connecticut. He married Nancy Arnold on 22 Feb 1945. She was born in of Wellesley, Massachusetts.

Edwin J. Jenks and Nancy Arnold had the following children:

Generation 11 (cont.)

- i. GLENN ARNOLD¹² JENKS was born on 09 Feb 1947.
 - ii. ABIGAIL JENKS was born on 24 Mar 1949.
301. **RICHARD HARSH¹¹ JENKS** (Stillman R.¹⁰, Nelson Treat⁹, Stillman Leek⁸, Calvin⁷, Elisha⁶, Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 26 Mar 1911. He met **MAURINE KING**.
- Richard Harsh Jenks and Maurine King had the following child:
- i. NORMA ANN¹² JENKS was born on 24 Aug 1937.

Generation 12

302. **WARREN¹² CHAPEL** (Ray¹¹, Lucy Viola¹⁰ Jenks, Charles Henry⁹ Jenks, Albert⁸ Jenks, Mowry⁷ Jenks, Jesse⁶ Jenks Jr., Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 24 Jan 1920. He died in 1990. He married Agnes M. LaPlante on 19 Jun 1948.
- Warren Chapel and Agnes M. LaPlante had the following child:
- i. DEBORAH¹³ CHAPEL.
303. **HUBERT LESTER¹² JENKS** (Herman Albert¹¹, Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 13 Nov 1910 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He died on 28 Jun 1973 in Ravena, Albany, New York, USA. He married Marjorie Helen Luce, daughter of Claire G. Luce and Helen Burns, in 1944 in Dalton, Massachusetts. She was born on 09 Mar 1921 in Dalton, Massachusetts. She died on 11 Feb 1998 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. He met (2) **ISABELLE EVA PELKEY**. She was born on 14 Aug 1909 in Massachusetts. She died on 31 Dec 1943 in Hinsdale, Massachusetts.
- Hubert Lester Jenks and Marjorie Helen Luce had the following child:
- 328. i. RICHARD HERMAN¹³ JENKS was born on 19 Dec 1945. He died on 19 Jun 1970. He married Diane Elizabeth Girardey, daughter of George Walter Girardey and Louise Suzanne Chaourt, on 15 Oct 1966 in Lee, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 29 Aug 1946 in Lee, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- Hubert Lester Jenks and Isabelle Eva Pelkey had the following children:
- 329. ii. SHIRLEY ANNE JENKS was born on 16 Apr 1936 in Massachusetts. She met CARL MOSEGARD.
 - 330. iii. HUBERT DAVID JENKS was born on 28 Mar 1938 in Massachusetts. He died on 31 Aug 2018. He married Nancy DeWiggins, daughter of Richard J. DeWiggins and Thelma Lee Risinger, in Oct 1960.
304. **BERNICE IRENE¹² JENKS** (Herman Albert¹¹, Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 05 Jun 1920 in Hinsdale, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 27 Jul 1996 in Dalton, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA. She married Rudson Barnes Bellinger Sr, son of Rudson Ray Bellinger and Zelfhia Dickey, on 11 May 1945 in Hinsdale, Massachusetts. He was born on 07 Mar 1914 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 28 Jan 2003 in Dalton, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA.
- Rudson Barnes Bellinger Sr and Bernice Irene Jenks had the following children:
- 331. i. NANCY LOUISE¹³ BELLINGER was born on 30 Apr 1946 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. She died on 13 Dec 2017. She married Byron Roswell Carr, son of Chauncey Byron Carr and Vera Wheeler, in Jul 1967. He was born on 21 Sep 1943 in Pittsfield. He died in 2014 in Pittsfield.
 - 332. ii. RUDSON BARNES BELLINGER JR. was born on 06 Jul 1948. He married Dianne Gail Carsno on 26 Sep 1970. She was born on 28 Oct 1949.
305. **MARY EILEEN¹² JENKS** (Howard Frank¹¹, Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 01 May 1919 in Hinsdale, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 01 Jul 1990 in Dalton Berkshire County, Massachusetts. She married Hubert Theodore White, son of Henry T. White and Marie Anne Bourque, on 17 Jun 1944 in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 14

Generation 12 (cont.)

Nov 1910 in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 09 Dec 1960 in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Hubert Theodore White:

Hubert was born while the family lived at 216 East Housatonic Street in Dalton, Massachusetts. At the time of his birth, he had 5 sisters and 3 brothers. Before Hubert's father purchased the house, it was previously rented by his maternal grandparents, Samuel and Euphemie Burke from Rogersville, New Brunswick, Canada.

Sometime before 1920, The family moved to Depot Street in Dalton, sharing a duplex at 36 and 38 Depot with Hubert's Uncle Philip and aunt Mary Elodie Burke White and their 7 children and now with 6 sisters and 4 brothers. Mary Elodie was the sister to Hubert's mother, Mary Anne Burke White who both came to Dalton with their father, mother and family.

During the Great Depression from 1929 to 1939, the country suffered tremendously, and unemployment was at its worse. Hubert had work in a two year draftsman apprentice training course at General Electric Co. The course was secured by his brother Henry prior to Henry being diagnosed with colon cancer. Henry transferred the course after being aware he could not attend. Hubert finished the course in July of 1931 when the depression was impacting America. Even General Electric needed to downsize to survive the depression years. Hubert was able to find work as a chauffer (truck driver) for Rensselaer Filkins in Dalton and worked with him for 1 year. After two years of unemployment, he registered to join the newly formed Civilian Conservation Corp public work relief program on May 31, 1933 and was examined by Captain Charles S. Mudgett at Fort Devens Massachusetts and accepted into the 129 Company. Hubert was at Fort Devens until June 19th when he was transferred to Mt. Ascutney in Windsor Vermont to help construct Mt Ascutney State Park. Hubert was a draftsman at the Mt. Ascutney camp, building roads, the picnic and camping area, ski trails, and shelters where the 129th also developed Wilgus State Park in Windsor beginning in October 1933.

In March 1934, Hubert became ill with coughing, a high fever and expelling blood in his sputum. He was experiencing night sweats for 2 weeks and had shortness of breath when exerting very little and lost 15 pounds in one month. On March 30, 1934, Hubert was admitted into the Fort Ethan Allen Station Hospital Colchester Vermont near Burlington.

On April 8th 1934, the Board of Medical Officers met and showed findings of Hubert condition as having Tuberculosis, pulmonary, active, incipient, mild involving the right upper lobe. That this condition did not exist prior to enrollment and that it was not due to his own willful misconduct. The Board recommends that Hubert White be refused reenrollment in the Civilian Conservation Corp and that he be transferred to a State Institution for the treatment of Tuberculosis.

On May 18th 1934, Hubert was transferred to the Hampshire County Sanitorium in Haydenville Massachusetts

When Hubert returned home to 16 Lake Street in Dalton, Massachusetts, he was confined to the front room that was converted to his bedroom. Glass doors were installed to help keep the room sanitized. Nurses were on duty to keep the regiment of medications on schedule and they would also apply methods of illness detection to protect Hubert, the workers and visitors.

Hubert had a portion of his right lung removed and lived the remainder of his life with an open drain in his right side that needed fresh dressing everyday. After a period of time, Hubert recovered enough that he would be able to get work. He went to work as a surveyor for the Massachusetts Department of Public Works and moonlighted surveying projects privately around the Berkshire County area.

Hubert Theodore White and Mary Eileen Jenks had the following children:

333. i. HUBERT T.(TED)¹³ WHITE was born on 17 Mar 1946 in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He met MARY JANE DEMARY. She was born in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
334. ii. PETER HOWARD WHITE was born on 29 Mar 1950 in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He married Sally Susanne Smith, daughter of Floyd Elmer Smith and Mary Jeannette Daine, on 23 Aug 1979 in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 19 Apr 1945 in Williamstown, Massachusetts (Born feet first.).

Generation 12 (cont.)

335. iii. MICHAEL H. WHITE was born on 03 Mar 1952 in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He met CATHERINE ELIZABETH MCNIECE. She was born on 15 May 1950 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States.
336. iv. MARIANNE WHITE was born on 16 Feb 1955 in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She met ROBERT CHARLES EMERSON. He was born on 19 Aug 1951 in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
306. **ELIZABETH¹² JENKS** (Howard Frank¹¹, Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 01 Jan 1921 in Dalton, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 04 Nov 2005 in Dalton, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA. She met **RALPH SNYDER**.
- Ralph Snyder and Elizabeth Jenks had the following child:
- i. CHRISTINE¹³ SNYDER was born about 1946.
307. **MARGUERITE WINIFRED¹² JENKS** (Howard Frank¹¹, Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 10 Nov 1924 in Hinsdale, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 17 May 2010 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA. She married Randel Hubert Middlebrook, son of Randel Oroven Middlebrook and Lucy Irene Gunn, on 10 Jun 1946. He was born on 06 May 1921 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. He died on 03 Oct 2006 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Notes for Marguerite Winifred Jenks:

Intentions

Marguerite Jenks Betrothed to Pfc. Middlebrook Marguerite W. Jenks Mr. and Mrs. Howard Jenks of 57 Jennings Avenue, Dalton, announce the engagement of their daughter, Marguerite W. Jenks, to Pfc. Randel H. Middlebrook, son of Mr. and Mrs. Randel O. Middlebrook of 7 Hall Place. Miss Jenks, a graduate of Dalton High School, is employed in the drafting department of the GE. Pfc. Middlebrook is stationed at the overseas replacement depot at Greensboro, N. C. He is a graduate of Pittsfield High School.

Wedding

Miss Marguerite Winifred Jenks, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Howard F. Jenks of 57 Jennings Avenue, became the bride of Randel H. Middlebrook Jr.; son of Mr. and Mrs. Middlebrook Sr. of 7 Hall Place, Pittsfield. Rev. Jeremiah Murphy, pastor of St. Agnes' Church officiated. Mrs. Ralph Snyder, sister of the bride, was the matron of honor and Kenneth E Middlebrook, brother of the bridegroom, was the best man. The bride wore a white satin princess style gown with a full train! Her seed pearl finger-tip veil was held by a Juliet cap and her bouquet was of white carnations and sweet pea. The matron of honors gown was of yellow taffeta with a brocaded skirt styled similarly to the brides. Her tiara was of pink roses and yellow daisies and her arm bouquet was of carnations. The brides mother wore a rose gown with white accessories and the bridegroom's mother was dressed in a blue gown with white accessories. The immediate family celebrated with a wedding dinner at the Irving House followed by a reception at the home of the bride. For her wedding trip the bride wore a grey gabardine suit with blue and white accessories. , The couple - will temporarily make their home at Plunkett Lake, Hinsdale after July 17. The bride was graduated from the Dalton schools and during her senior year, at High School was awarded the Becker College medal. She is employed as a secretary in the Pittsfield works of the General Electric. Mr. Middlebrook, a Pittsfield High School graduate, has just been discharged suiter three years service with the Army Air Corps. Prior to his enlistment he also was employed by the GE

Notes for Randel Hubert Middlebrook:

Miss Marguerite Winifred Jenks, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Howard F. Jenks of 57 Jennings Avenue, became the bride of Randel H. Middlebrook Jr.; son of Mr. and Mrs. Middlebrook Sr. of 7 Hall Place, Pittsfield. Rev. Jeremiah Murphy, pastor of St. Agnes' Church officiated. Mrs. Ralph Snyder, sister of the bride, was the matron of honor and Kenneth E Middlebrook, brother of the bridegroom, was the best man. The bride wore a white satin princess style gown with a full train! Her seed pearl finger-tip veil was held by a Juliet cap and her bouquet was of white carnations and sweet pea. The matron of honors gown was of yellow taffeta with a brocaded skirt styled similarly to the brides. Her tiara was of pink roses and yellow daisies and her arm bouquet was of carnations. The brides mother wore a rose gown with white accessories and the bridegroom's mother was dressed in a blue gown with white accessories. The immediate family celebrated with

Generation 12 (cont.)

a wedding dinner at the Irving House followed by a reception at the home of the bride. For her wedding trip the bride wore a grey gabardine suit with blue and white accessories. , The couple - will temporarily make their home at Plunkett Lake, Hinsdale after July 17. The bride was graduated from the Dalton schools and during her senior year, at High School was awarded the Becker College medal. She is employed as a secretary in the Pittsfield works of the General Electric. Mr. Middlebrook, a Pittsfield High School graduate, has just been discharged suiter three years service with the Army Air Corps. Prior to his enlistment he also was employed by the GE.

Randel Hubert Middlebrook and Marguerite Winifred Jenks had the following children:

337. i. DAVID¹³ MIDDLEBROOK was born on 06 Apr 1947 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. He married Phyllis McGee on 23 Dec 1979. She was born on 07 Jul 1949.
338. ii. DANA MIDDLEBROOK was born on 05 Jul 1950. He married Joan LeMoine on 23 Jun 1973 in Adams, Massachusetts. She was born on 12 Aug 1949.
339. iii. CRAIG MIDDLEBROOK was born on 14 Oct 1951. He married (1) DONNA SMITH on 17 Oct 1970. She was born on 14 Sep 1952. He married (2) SHARON DRISCOLL on 01 Oct 1983. She was born on 03 Feb 1960.
 - iv. JAY MIDDLEBROOK was born on 18 May 1953. He married (1) SANDRA HUBBARD TUCKER. She was born on 31 Aug 1959. He married (2) JOSEPHINE DEAN on 18 Feb 1978. She was born on 26 Jun 1958. He married (3) KATE MATTHEWS on 22 Aug 1992. She was born on 19 Dec 1961.
340. v. LAURIE MIDDLEBROOK was born on 10 May 1957. She married Vincent Adams on 09 Apr 1982. He was born on 06 Jun 1960.

308. **ALFRED¹² WALSH** (Stella May¹¹ Jenks, Nathan¹⁰ Jenks, Charles Henry⁹ Jenks, Albert⁸ Jenks, Mowry⁷ Jenks, Jesse⁶ Jenks Jr., Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 22 Jan 1916 in Hinsdale, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1983 in Lancaster, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married **JEANETTE BARNES**.

Alfred Walsh and Jeanette Barnes had the following children:

- i. SANDRA¹³ WALSH.
- ii. STEVEN WALSH.
- iii. JUDITH WALSH.
- iv. DAVID WALSH.

309. **ROBERT FRANCIS¹² WALSH** (Stella May¹¹ Jenks, Nathan¹⁰ Jenks, Charles Henry⁹ Jenks, Albert⁸ Jenks, Mowry⁷ Jenks, Jesse⁶ Jenks Jr., Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 29 Apr 1922 in Hinsdale, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He died in Iowa, USA. He married **GLENNIS BOWLING**.

Robert Francis Walsh and Glennis Bowling had the following children:

- i. LINDA¹³ WALSH.
- ii. ROBERT WALSH.

310. **LLOYD JAMES¹² WALSH** (Stella May¹¹ Jenks, Nathan¹⁰ Jenks, Charles Henry⁹ Jenks, Albert⁸ Jenks, Mowry⁷ Jenks, Jesse⁶ Jenks Jr., Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born about 1929 in Hinsdale, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA. He married **MARY LOUISE WINSLOW**.

Lloyd James Walsh and Mary Louise Winslow had the following children:

- i. KATHLEEN ANN¹³ WALSH. She married DAVID LEON FRANKLIN.
- ii. PATRICIA JOAN WALSH.

311. **GERALD FRANCIS¹² FOX** (Ethel Angela¹¹ Jenks, Nathan¹⁰ Jenks, Charles Henry⁹ Jenks, Albert⁸ Jenks, Mowry⁷ Jenks, Jesse⁶ Jenks Jr., Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 10 Mar 1919 in Dalton, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 30 Jun 2003 in Harlingen, Cameron County, Texas, USA. He met **ALICE CORA OUELLETTE**. She was born on 03 Aug 1912 in Countess, Lethbridge Census Division, Alberta, Canada. She died on 18 Sep 2005 in Lee, Berkshire County, Massachusetts,

Generation 12 (cont.)

USA.

Gerald Francis Fox and Alice Cora Ouellette had the following children:

- i. LORRAINE¹³ FOX.
- ii. JOHN FOX.
- iii. DANIEL FOX.

312. **ROBERT¹² FOX** (Ethel Angela¹¹ Jenks, Nathan¹⁰ Jenks, Charles Henry⁹ Jenks, Albert⁸ Jenks, Mowry⁷ Jenks, Jesse⁶ Jenks Jr., Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 22 Mar 1921 in Dalton, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He married **HELEN OPAROWSKI**.

Robert Fox and Helen Oparowski had the following children:

- i. SUSAN¹³ FOX.
- ii. SANDRA FOX.
- iii. THOMAS FOX.

313. **JEAN¹² FOX** (Ethel Angela¹¹ Jenks, Nathan¹⁰ Jenks, Charles Henry⁹ Jenks, Albert⁸ Jenks, Mowry⁷ Jenks, Jesse⁶ Jenks Jr., Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 01 Jan 1923 in Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. She died on 27 Jun 2014 in Lenox, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. She met **JAMES HYNES**.

James Hynes and Jean Fox had the following children:

- i. GARY¹³ HYNES.
- ii. JUDITH HYNES.

314. **WILLIAM¹² PRICE JR.** (Ella Philancy (Helen)¹¹ Jenks, Nathan¹⁰ Jenks, Charles Henry⁹ Jenks, Albert⁸ Jenks, Mowry⁷ Jenks, Jesse⁶ Jenks Jr., Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born in 1924 in Massachusetts. He died on 22 Jul 2012 in Dalton, Massachusetts (Age: 87).

William Price Jr. had the following children:

- i. GREG¹³ PRICE.
- ii. ALLEN PRICE.
- iii. KATHY PRICE.

315. **DONALD¹² PRICE** (Ella Philancy (Helen)¹¹ Jenks, Nathan¹⁰ Jenks, Charles Henry⁹ Jenks, Albert⁸ Jenks, Mowry⁷ Jenks, Jesse⁶ Jenks Jr., Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 11 Jun 1928 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 07 Dec 1966 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Donald Price:

Was a policeman in Dalton, Massachusetts. Died young of internal bleeding.

Donald Price had the following children:

- i. JEFFREY¹³ PRICE.
- ii. DOUGLAS PRICE.

316. **LORRAINE ANNE¹² JENKS** (Charles Joseph¹¹, Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 18 Oct 1924 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, USA. She married James Laird Hill, son of Allen Jackson Hill and Kate Irene Boles, on 10 Feb 2016 in Coral Springs, Florida. He was born about 1926 in Connecticut.

Notes for Lorraine Anne Jenks:

Lorraine Hill, 83, of Coral Springs, FL passed away on February 10, 2016. She was born in Pittsfield, MA to Charles and Mabel Jenks. Lorraine is survived by her daughter, Marsha Hill Hopping; two sons, Peter and Charles Hill; and numerous grandchildren. She will be laid to rest with her husband in New York. Services will be private.

Generation 12 (cont.)

James Laird Hill and Lorraine Anne Jenks had the following children:

- i. PETER J.¹³ HILL was born on 06 Jul 1945.
- ii. MARSHA RYAN HILL was born on 26 Sep 1947.
- iii. CHARLES J. HILL.

317. **CHARLES NATHAN¹² JENKS** (Charles Joseph¹¹, Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 04 May 1927 in Dalton Berks, Massachusetts. He died on 15 Jul 1980 in Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey, USA (Age: 53). He met (1) **PHALICE A DUNBAR**. She was born on 19 Oct 1928 in Pittsfield B, Massachusetts. She died on 25 Aug 2006 in Brigham & Women's Hospital in Boston. He married (2) **MARY MARGARET VOJNICH**. She was born in 1915.

Charles Nathan Jenks and Phalice A Dunbar had the following children:

- i. ANNE¹³ JENKS was born on 18 May 1946 in Dalton, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. She met (1) LYLE JOSEPH MICHELI. He was born on 19 Aug 1940. She married Lyh Micheli about 1987 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Anne Jenks:

341. ii. DIANE JENKS. She met JOHN J SHIELDS.

318. **HOWARD KEVIN¹² JENKS** (Charles Joseph¹¹, Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 24 Jun 1952. He married Sharon A. Malossini on 04 May 1974. He married Lisa Maria Weatherly on 10 Oct 1989 in Glendale Arizona.

Howard Kevin Jenks and Sharon A. Malossini had the following children:

- i. KEVIN HOWARD¹³ JENKS was born on 06 Oct 1975 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States.
- ii. JENNIFER NICHOLE JENKS was born on 26 Jun 1978 in Phoenix Arizona.

319. **HELEN MARIE¹² JENKS** (Charles Joseph¹¹, Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 23 Dec 1953 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. She married Joseph Cimini in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. She met (2) **LARRY FAILLA**.

Larry Failla and Helen Marie Jenks had the following children:

342. i. DANIEL EDWARD¹³ FAILLA was born on 19 Oct 1974 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States.
- ii. DEAN ERIC FAILLA was born on 25 Jun 1976.
- iii. BENJAMIN FAILLA was born on 14 Sep 1977.

320. **JUDITH ELAINE¹² JENKS** (Charles Joseph¹¹, Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 08 Jan 1955 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. She married Michael Lee Cole in Phoenix Arizona.

Michael Lee Cole and Judith Elaine Jenks had the following children:

- i. WENDY ELIZABETH¹³ COLE was born on 18 Jun 1981 in Phoenix Arizona.
- ii. SARAH LYNN COLE was born on 18 Dec 1982 in Phoenix Arizona.
- iii. STEPHANIE MARIE COLE was born in Florence Alabama.

321. **CYNTHIA JEAN¹² JENKS** (Charles Joseph¹¹, Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 06 Jun 1958 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. She married John Smolski in 1989 in Englewood Colorado. She married Robert E. Niles in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts,

Generation 12 (cont.)

United States.

Robert E. Niles and Cynthia Jean Jenks had the following child:

i. ROBERT MICHAEL¹³ NILES.

322. **MICHAEL ALLEN¹² JENKS** (Charles Joseph¹¹, Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 09 Aug 1962 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. He married Valerie Edwards in San Diego California.

Michael Allen Jenks and Valerie Edwards had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH¹³ ICENOGLÉ was born on 01 Jan 1980 in Oceanside California.
ii. TIFFANY PATRICIA JENKS was born on 06 Sep 1985 in San Diego California.
iii. SHIRLEY MAE JENKS was born on 14 Apr 1987 in Fort Hood Texas.

323. **CLIFFORD JAMES¹² JENKS JR.** (Clifford James¹¹ Sr., Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 20 Nov 1928 in Dalton, Massachusetts. He married Elaine Upham, daughter of Frank Allen Upham and Elsie H Carl, on 08 Jul 1950 in Troy New York (Sacred Heart Church). She was born on 19 Apr 1930 in Troy, NY. She died on 01 Feb 2018 in Sarasota Florida (Lung disease).

Notes for Clifford James Jenks Jr.:

Clifford Jenks, Jr was born in Dalton, Massachusetts in 1928, the son of Clifford and Viola (nee White) Jenks. He served an eighteen-month enlistment in the US Army following his graduation from Dalton High School in 1946. Upon his discharge from the army, he attended Becker Junior College in Worcester, Massachusetts where he met his future wife, Elaine Upham, whom he married in 1950.

From 1950 to 1961, he was employed at General Electric Headquarters in Schenectady, New York and in New York City in a variety of communications assignments. These included television and print advertising, press relations, communication research and shareholder communications. While working in GE's New York City headquarters, he attended New York University night school and graduated with a BS degree in 1958.

He left GE in 1961 to join International Business Machines as a corporate advertising specialist. At the time, IBM was in the early phases of its transition from a supplier of mechanical data processing equipment to a leader in the explosive new field of electronic computers. In 1964, he was named Manager of Advertising and Sales Promotion for IBM's Data Processing Division, where he was responsible for promoting IBM's revolutionary new computer series known as System 360. Later, as Director of Communications Services at IBM's corporate headquarters, in Armonk, New York, he provided corporate overview and coordination of communications activities among IBM's several operating divisions. In that position, he was also responsible for managing corporate print and television advertising; the IBM graphics design program, and publication of the annual report to shareholders.

Over the course of his career with IBM, he served at different times as Director of Communications for three of the company's divisions: The Federal Systems Division, supplier of specialized computer technology to the federal government, including NASA's Apollo space program; The Office Products Division, marketer of electronic typewriters, dictating equipment and copiers; and the Field Engineering Division, provider of service and support for IBM's computer customers. After retiring from IBM in 1989, he and Elaine moved from their home in Kinnelon, New Jersey to a new home in Sarasota, Florida.

Clifford was born when Cliff and Viola were living in their first home that was an upstairs apartment in the house owned by the Silas and Harriet Champion Olds family on Main and Lake Streets, across Lake Street from the house of Viola's parents until April 1929. At that time, Clifford's Viola's sister Edna and her husband, Joe LeBlanc returned from California and the two couples rented a duplex house on South Housatonic Street in Dalton. The house rented for \$14 a month which they divided between them. This reduced the monthly rental expense for Cliff and Viola from \$25 a month to \$7. They only lived there for about a year, however, because Viola's brother Henny was stricken with cancer, and in April, 1930, they moved in with Viola's parents so she could help take care of him. By that time, the Whites were living in a new house they had built at 16 Lake Street adjacent to their previous home (which they still owned) on the corner of

Generation 12 (cont.)

Main and Lake Streets. The new house had just recently been completed by Viola's father Henry and her brother Henny who was a skilled carpenter.

While they were living with the Whites on Lake Street, Cliff & Viola purchased a vacant building lot on the same street from the Dickinson family who lived across the street from the lot. Although he had little training in carpentry, Cliff undertook to build his own house on the lot. That was in 1930, while Henny was in the final stages of his terminal illness. Henny, although physically weak, was still mentally alert, and he would sit in a chair at the building site and give Cliff guidance in carpentry techniques. The knowledge and skills he imparted to Cliff during the time were to prove invaluable in Cliff's involvement in carpentry and house building in the coming years. The house Cliff Sr. built at 31 Lake Street was a small two-bedroom bungalow that was always known in the family as "the little house." It was nearly finished when Henny died in October 1930.

Cliff and Viola moved into their new home a couple of months later shortly after Clifford Jr.'s second birthday.

One story of coincidence between the authors of this work is that Clifford during his youth was pranking a grumpy neighbor, possibly grumpy only to pranksters, was tying a rope around the neighbors door knob and to the porch railing not allowing it to open. To Clifford's surprise, the neighbor suspected something and pulled open the door and began to cuss at the little "b***ard" (as Cliff tells it). Cliff ran across the street and dove over the banking only to find a broken beer bottle that gave him an enormous cut that lives on with a nasty scar. Many years later, when I (Peter) was 7, that banking was a path to Chamberlain Park, the neighborhood playground. While I was turning off the road and down the banking, my front wheel went out from under me, and I landed on a broken beer bottle giving me a scar that is of course still with me. I'd like to say that I didn't cry but the neighborhood said I did. The difference in this story is that I was being good at the time of my event.

Clifford James Jenks Jr. and Elaine Upham had the following children:

343. i. CLIFFORD ALLEN¹³ JENKS was born on 05 May 1951 in Troy, NY. He married Barbara Wintermyer, daughter of Paul Wintermyer and Barbara Wintermyer, on 26 May 1973 in Rockville, Maryland. She was born on 29 Feb 1952 in Rockville, Maryland. He married Sharon Nelson on 03 Mar 1985 in Jacksonville, Florida. She was born on 10 Apr 1955 in Chicago, Illinois.
 344. ii. WILLIAM JAMES JENKS was born on 14 Jun 1952 in Troy, NY. He married Christine Boeke, daughter of Michael William Boeke and Dora Brooks Smoot, on 17 Nov 1984 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She was born on 01 Apr 1956 in Indianapolis, Indiana. He met (2) JENNIFER PETERS.
 - iii. CATHY ELAINE JENKS was born on 16 Apr 1955 in Ridgewood, New Jersey. She married Lawrence Worster on 07 Nov 1987 in Denville, New Jersey. He was born on 24 Apr 1950 in Upper Saddle River, New Jersey.
324. **DAVID BRUCE¹² JENKS** (Clifford James¹¹ Sr., Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 15 Sep 1941 in Dalton, Massachusetts. He died on 24 Jul 2024 in Apollo Beach, Hillsborough, Florida, USA. He married Johanna Igl in 1966 in Windsor, Massachusetts. She was born in Germany.

David Bruce Jenks and Johanna Igl had the following child:

345. i. CHERYL ANN¹³ JENKS was born on 26 Mar 1970. She met JAMES MURRAY.
325. **RANSOM HARRY¹² JENKS JR.** (Ransom Harry¹¹, Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 29 Apr 1932 in Dalton, Massachusetts. He married Annette Rogers, daughter of Frederick Mortimer Rogers and Edna Mae Wright, on 30 Jun 1952 in Newmarket, England. She was born on 11 Feb 1933 in North Adams, Massachusetts.

Ransom Harry Jenks Jr. and Annette Rogers had the following children:

- i. JULIE ANNE¹³ JENKS was born on 30 Jul 1956.
- ii. LAURIE ELLEN JENKS was born on 27 Apr 1958.

Generation 12 (cont.)

326. **ALBERT JOSEPH¹² JENKS JR.** (Albert Joseph¹¹, Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 30 Sep 1938 in Dalton, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Claire Thames on 15 Sep 1956 in Kingsland, Georgia. She was born on 12 Jan 1939 in Jacksonville, Florida.

Albert Joseph Jenks Jr. and Elizabeth Claire Thames had the following children:

346. i. **DEBRA LYNN¹³ JENKS** was born on 02 Apr 1958 in Jacksonville, Florida. She married Lewis Burtrol Hoffman in Aug 1980 in Greensboro, North Carolina. He was born on 11 Jul 1958 in Greensboro, North Carolina.
347. ii. **PATRICK JOSEPH JENKS** was born on 09 Jul 1963. He met **DEBORAH ANNE PRICE**. She was born on 17 May 1964.
327. **NANCY ANN¹² JENKS** (Albert Joseph¹¹, Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 24 Jun 1941 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. She married Robert Michael Sharman, son of Harry Robert Sharman and Regenia Gilholley, on 14 Nov 1959 in Jacksonville, Florida. He was born on 15 Oct 1939 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Robert Michael Sharman and Nancy Ann Jenks had the following children:

348. i. **ROBERT MICHAEL¹³ SHARMAN JR.** was born on 16 May 1961 in Baltimore, Maryland. He married Leslie McMillon, daughter of Samuel McMillon and Brenda Katz, on 15 Dec 1984 in Richmond, Virginia. She was born on 16 Dec 1962.
349. ii. **STEPHANY ANNE SHARMAN** was born on 27 Nov 1965 in Baltimore, Maryland. She married Joseph Christian Lyne Jr., son of Joseph Christian Lyne Sr. and Sylvia Boone, on 27 Aug 1988 in Richmond, Virginia. He was born on 06 Jul 1962 in Richmond, Virginia.

Generation 13

328. **RICHARD HERMAN¹³ JENKS** (Hubert Lester¹², Herman Albert¹¹, Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 19 Dec 1945. He died on 19 Jun 1970. He married Diane Elizabeth Girardey, daughter of George Walter Girardey and Louise Suzanne Chaourt, on 15 Oct 1966 in Lee, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 29 Aug 1946 in Lee, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Richard Herman Jenks:

Richard was returning from work, (The General Electric Pittsfield Transformer Division's late shift), when he fell asleep and struck a tree, that struck a pole, that caused power lines to hang over the road. He actually reported his own accident with the help of a resident living close to the scene. They'd given him a washcloth and encouraged him to sit and wait for services, but he was concerned about his car and went out to check the damage. This is when the driver of a tractor trailer truck came speeding by and caught the wires of the downed electrical line, striking and killing him instantly.

Richard Herman Jenks and Diane Elizabeth Girardey had the following child:

350. i. **APRIL LOUISE¹⁴ JENKS** was born on 22 Apr 1969. She married Mark Anthony Fabino in Norfolk, Virginia, USA.
329. **SHIRLEY ANNE¹³ JENKS** (Hubert Lester¹², Herman Albert¹¹, Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 16 Apr 1936 in Massachusetts. She met **CARL MOSEGARD**.

Carl Mosegard and Shirley Anne Jenks had the following children:

- i. **JENNIFER ANNE¹⁴ MOSEGARD**.
- ii. **LAURIE ANNE MOSEGARD**.
- iii. **JULIE ANNE MOSEGARD**.
- iv. **TIMOTHY MOSEGARD**.
- v. **DAVID ERIC MOSEGARD**.
- vi. **ERIC MOSEGARD**.

Generation 13 (cont.)

330. **HUBERT DAVID¹³ JENKS** (Hubert Lester¹², Herman Albert¹¹, Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 28 Mar 1938 in Massachusetts. He died on 31 Aug 2018. He married Nancy DeWiggins, daughter of Richard J. DeWiggins and Thelma Lee Risinger, in Oct 1960.

Notes for Hubert David Jenks:

Hubert D. Jenks Hubert "Hugh" Jenks was born March 28, 1938 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts to the late Isabella Pelkey Jenks and Hubert L. Jenks. Hugh passed away at age 80, on August 31, 2018 in Bradenton, Florida with family present. After graduating from Embry Riddle Aeronautical Institute and obtaining his pilots license, Hugh worked in the aviation industry most of his working career which afforded him the opportunity to travel to most of the U.S. and Caribbean. He retired as Regional Sales Manager from Textron Lycoming in 2003. Hugh was the beloved husband of Nancy for 57 years. He was preceded in death by his brother, Richard Jenks. Hugh is survived by his son, Brian Jenks; daughter, Deanna Kelley (Joe); sister, Shirley Mosegard; grandchildren, Ryan Jenks and Kristen Jenks; great-grandchild, Amari Jenks and numerous nieces and nephews. He also leaves his beloved dog, Norris. Hugh enjoyed boating, fishing and hunting. The family invites donations in Hugh's memory to Tidwell Hospice or an Animal Rescue of choice. A Celebration of Life will be private. Interment will be in Hinsdale, Massachusetts.

Hubert David Jenks and Nancy DeWiggins had the following children:

- i. BRYAN¹⁴ JENKS was born on 01 Dec 1962.
 - ii. DEANNA JENKS was born on 23 Oct 1963.
331. **NANCY LOUISE¹³ BELLINGER** (Bernice Irene¹² Jenks, Herman Albert¹¹ Jenks, Nathan¹⁰ Jenks, Charles Henry⁹ Jenks, Albert⁸ Jenks, Mowry⁷ Jenks, Jesse⁶ Jenks Jr., Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 30 Apr 1946 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. She died on 13 Dec 2017. She married Byron Roswell Carr, son of Chauncey Byron Carr and Vera Wheeler, in Jul 1967. He was born on 21 Sep 1943 in Pittsfield. He died in 2014 in Pittsfield.
- Byron Roswell Carr and Nancy Louise Bellinger had the following children:
- i. PATRICIA LYNN¹⁴ CARR was born on 02 Nov 1968.
 - ii. JENNIFER SUSANNE CARR was born on 16 Jun 1971.
332. **RUDSON BARNES¹³ BELLINGER JR.** (Bernice Irene¹² Jenks, Herman Albert¹¹ Jenks, Nathan¹⁰ Jenks, Charles Henry⁹ Jenks, Albert⁸ Jenks, Mowry⁷ Jenks, Jesse⁶ Jenks Jr., Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 06 Jul 1948. He married Dianne Gail Carsno on 26 Sep 1970. She was born on 28 Oct 1949.
- Rudson Barnes Bellinger Jr. and Dianne Gail Carsno had the following child:
- i. SHANNON MARIE¹⁴ BELLINGER was born on 21 Jan 1974. She married Darrin Shepardson on 29 Aug 1998 in Dalton Berkshire County, Massachusetts (United Methodist Church).
333. **HUBERT T.(TED)¹³ WHITE** (Mary Eileen¹² Jenks, Howard Frank¹¹ Jenks, Nathan¹⁰ Jenks, Charles Henry⁹ Jenks, Albert⁸ Jenks, Mowry⁷ Jenks, Jesse⁶ Jenks Jr., Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 17 Mar 1946 in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He met **MARY JANE DEMARY**. She was born in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- Hubert T.(Ted) White and Mary Jane Demary had the following children:
351. i. CAROLYN DENISE¹⁴ WHITE was born on 09 Nov 1965 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. She married David Hambro on 18 Jul 1987. He was born on 04 Oct 1961 in Boston Massachusetts.
 - ii. PAMELA WHITE was born on 10 Oct 1968.
334. **PETER HOWARD¹³ WHITE** (Mary Eileen¹² Jenks, Howard Frank¹¹ Jenks, Nathan¹⁰ Jenks, Charles Henry⁹ Jenks, Albert⁸ Jenks, Mowry⁷ Jenks, Jesse⁶ Jenks Jr., Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 29 Mar 1950 in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He married Sally Susanne Smith, daughter of Floyd Elmer Smith and Mary Jeannette Daine, on 23 Aug 1979 in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Generation 13 (cont.)

She was born on 19 Apr 1945 in Williamstown, Massachusetts (Born feet first.).

Notes for Peter Howard White:

On the day I was Born, the weather was:

Maximum temperature: 63.0 °F

Minimum temperature: 30.9 °F

Temperature at the time of observation: 36.0 °F

Precipitation: 0.358267717 inches

Snowfall: 0 inches

Snow depth: 7.992125984 inches

I was born in Dalton, Berkshire County, Massachusetts while we lived at 933 East Main Street, here after called the big house.

The house was the home of my father's family purchased on June 16 1923 by my father's brother Henry for the family. In 1926, Henry and his father Henry, took down the barn in back of the house and built a smaller home that is now addressed at 16 Lake Street, My Grandfather and Grandmother with their six youngest children moved into the new house, making the big house available for the older married children to use for their homes. Their daughter Clara and her husband Henry Loehr with their first four children lived in the big house in 1930.

My grandfather Henry died in 1937. In 1940, my grandmother and her younger children were back in the big house, and Sam and his wife Rose Carrier, we in the apartment upstairs.

Clarence Sicard and his wife Barbara with her father Gustaf Ahti were renting 16 Lake Street.

Clarence was a draftsman for the General Electric Company in Pittsfield. Gustaf was a baker and was born in Finland.

In 1942, My father Hubert purchased the big house and married my mother in 1944. My brother Ted born in 1946 and in 1950, I were born while living in the big house.

My mothers father Howard Jenks died in 1950, and my father purchase their house at 57 Jennings Avenue

When Peter met Sally in 1971, she had six children from a previous marriage.

Sally and her first husband split up in 1972 and eventually divorced.

In 1971, Peter, with his mother, brother and sister moved into and shared a duplex with Sally and her family. After Sally's husband abandoned her and moved back to New York, Sally and Peter grew closer and eventually married.

Together they had Peter F White August 7, 1974.

All of Sally's children remained with Sally and Peter and were:

GINA MARIE HUFF was born on Apr 27, 1964.

She married Peter John Clark on Sep 19, 1992 in East Canaan Connecticut.

SONYA ANN HUFF was born on May 09, 1965 in Troy New York.

She married Donald Robert Daly on Apr 20, 1990 in Washington MA.

GREGORY MARTIN HUFF was born on Sep 06, 1966 in Troy New York.

He married Alison Beth Lynch on Sep 23, 2017 in Bourne, Massachusetts (Marriage solemnized by Peter H White.).

LESLIE JEAN HUFF was born on Jun 08, 1969 in Pittsfield Massachusetts.

She married Steven D'Alessio on Aug 18, 1990 in Mt. Washington Massachusetts.

She married James Telladira on Aug 10, 2016 at 1201 S Virginia Dare Trail, Kill Devil Hills, NC (Married on the beach at a Beautiful Beach House where the family stayed the week).

KIRSTEN JOEL HUFF was born on Jun 17, 1971 in Pittsfield Massachusetts.

Generation 13 (cont.)

HEIDI CHRISTINE WHITE was born on Mar 11, 1973 in Pittsfield Massachusetts.

And they all lived happily ever after. (45 years so far),

Notes for Sally Susanne Smith:

On the Day Sally was born:

Weather Type: Fog, ice fog, or freezing fog

Maximum temperature: 73.9 °F

Minimum temperature: 64.9 °F

Precipitation: 0.141732283 inch

Snowfall: 0

Snow depth: 0

Peter Howard White and Sally Susanne Smith had the following child:

352. i. PETER F.¹⁴ WHITE was born on 07 Aug 1974 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. He met EVA GOODROE.

335. **MICHAEL H.¹³ WHITE** (Mary Eileen¹² Jenks, Howard Frank¹¹ Jenks, Nathan¹⁰ Jenks, Charles Henry⁹ Jenks, Albert⁸ Jenks, Mowry⁷ Jenks, Jesse⁶ Jenks Jr., Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 03 Mar 1952 in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He met **CATHERINE ELIZABETH MCNIECE**. She was born on 15 May 1950 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States.

Michael H. White and Catherine Elizabeth McNiece had the following children:

i. ERIN MARIANNE¹⁴ WHITE was born on 02 Dec 1986.

ii. HALEY RUTH WHITE was born on 06 Jun 1988.

iii. KATE EILEEN WHITE was born on 14 May 1990.

336. **MARIANNE¹³ WHITE** (Mary Eileen¹² Jenks, Howard Frank¹¹ Jenks, Nathan¹⁰ Jenks, Charles Henry⁹ Jenks, Albert⁸ Jenks, Mowry⁷ Jenks, Jesse⁶ Jenks Jr., Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 16 Feb 1955 in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She met **ROBERT CHARLES EMERSON**. He was born on 19 Aug 1951 in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Robert Charles Emerson and Marianne White had the following children:

i. MICHAEL ROBERT¹⁴ EMERSON was born on 29 Sep 1975.

353. ii. PAUL JACOB EMERSON was born on 30 Jun 1977. He married Ashley Daury on 11 Sep 2004 in Washington, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 13 Jun 1981.

iii. RYAN PATRICK EMERSON was born on 28 Feb 1981. He married Tiffany L Webb on 03 Jan 2006 in Bell, Texas, USA. She was born about 1983.

337. **DAVID¹³ MIDDLEBROOK** (Marguerite Winifred¹² Jenks, Howard Frank¹¹ Jenks, Nathan¹⁰ Jenks, Charles Henry⁹ Jenks, Albert⁸ Jenks, Mowry⁷ Jenks, Jesse⁶ Jenks Jr., Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 06 Apr 1947 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. He married Phyllis McGee on 23 Dec 1979. She was born on 07 Jul 1949.

David Middlebrook and Phyllis McGee had the following children:

i. BROOKE SHELBY¹⁴ MIDDLEBROOK was born on 11 May 1982.

ii. MORGAN ELISE MIDDLEBROOK was born on 08 Jul 1987.

338. **DANA¹³ MIDDLEBROOK** (Marguerite Winifred¹² Jenks, Howard Frank¹¹ Jenks, Nathan¹⁰ Jenks, Charles Henry⁹ Jenks, Albert⁸ Jenks, Mowry⁷ Jenks, Jesse⁶ Jenks Jr., Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 05 Jul 1950. He married Joan LeMoine on 23 Jun 1973 in Adams, Massachusetts. She was born on 12 Aug 1949.

Dana Middlebrook and Joan LeMoine had the following children:

i. TIMOTHY PAUL¹⁴ MIDDLEBROOK was born on 27 Jul 1979.

Generation 13 (cont.)

- ii. KIMBERLY MIDDLEBROOK was born on 25 Oct 1981.

339. **CRAIG¹³ MIDDLEBROOK** (Marguerite Winifred¹² Jenks, Howard Frank¹¹ Jenks, Nathan¹⁰ Jenks, Charles Henry⁹ Jenks, Albert⁸ Jenks, Mowry⁷ Jenks, Jesse⁶ Jenks Jr., Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 14 Oct 1951. He married (1) **DONNA SMITH** on 17 Oct 1970. She was born on 14 Sep 1952. He married (2) **SHARON DRISCOLL** on 01 Oct 1983. She was born on 03 Feb 1960.

Craig Middlebrook and Donna Smith had the following children:

- 354. i. WILLIAM JAY¹⁴ MIDDLEBROOK was born on 15 May 1968. He married Kris LaDouceur on 27 Oct 1990. She was born on 13 Dec 1966.
- 355. ii. RICHARD JAY MIDDLEBROOK was born on 29 Jan 1971. He married Cheryl Goddeau on 18 May 1991. She was born on 11 May 1971.

Craig Middlebrook and Sharon Driscoll had the following children:

- iii. BOYAN MIDDLEBROOK was born on 13 Jan 1986. He died on 14 Jan 1987.
- iv. LISA NICOLE MIDDLEBROOK was born on 11 Feb 1987.
- v. TODD ALAN MIDDLEBROOK was born on 15 Jun 1988.

340. **LAURIE¹³ MIDDLEBROOK** (Marguerite Winifred¹² Jenks, Howard Frank¹¹ Jenks, Nathan¹⁰ Jenks, Charles Henry⁹ Jenks, Albert⁸ Jenks, Mowry⁷ Jenks, Jesse⁶ Jenks Jr., Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 10 May 1957. She married Vincent Adams on 09 Apr 1982. He was born on 06 Jun 1960.

Vincent Adams and Laurie Middlebrook had the following children:

- i. ROBERT JOSEPH¹⁴ ADAMS was born on 17 Feb 1983.
- ii. REBECCA LYNN ADAMS was born on 09 Jul 1985.
- iii. BARRY VINCENT ADAMS was born on 27 Sep 1990.

341. **DIANE¹³ JENKS** (Charles Nathan¹², Charles Joseph¹¹, Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹, Charles Nathan¹², Charles Joseph¹¹, Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹). She met **JOHN J SHIELDS**.

Notes for Diane Jenks:

John J Shields and Diane Jenks had the following children:

- i. JOHN¹⁴ SHIELDS.
- ii. JEFFRIE SHIELDS.

342. **DANIEL EDWARD¹³ FAILLA** (Helen Marie¹² Jenks, Charles Joseph¹¹ Jenks, Nathan¹⁰ Jenks, Charles Henry⁹ Jenks, Albert⁸ Jenks, Mowry⁷ Jenks, Jesse⁶ Jenks Jr., Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 19 Oct 1974 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States.

Daniel Edward Failla had the following children:

- i. TIFFANY RENÉ¹⁴ FAILLA was born on 09 Sep 1994 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States.
- ii. ZACHARY TAYLOR FAILLA was born on 08 Jan 1996 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States.

343. **CLIFFORD ALLEN¹³ JENKS** (Clifford James¹² Jr., Clifford James¹¹ Sr., Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 05 May 1951 in Troy, NY. He married Barbara Wintermyer, daughter of Paul Wintermyer and Barbara Wintermyer, on 26 May 1973 in Rockville, Maryland. She was born on 29 Feb 1952 in Rockville, Maryland. He married Sharon Nelson on 03 Mar 1985 in Jacksonville, Florida. She was born on 10 Apr 1955 in Chicago, Illinois.

Generation 13 (cont.)

Notes for Clifford Allen Jenks:

Clifford Allen Jenks and Barbara Wintermyer had the following children:

- i. CLIFFORD JOSEPH¹⁴ JENKS was born on 12 Dec 1975 in Morristown, New Jersey.
356. ii. AMY CHRISTINE JENKS was born on 01 Oct 1977 in Morristown, New Jersey. She married Nicholas Marino on 06 Sep 2003 in Chicago, Illinois. He was born on 25 Feb 1978.

Clifford Allen Jenks and Sharon Nelson had the following children:

- iii. MATTHEW ALLEN JENKS was born on 18 Apr 1988 in Los Angeles, California.
 - iv. AMANDA CATHERINE JENKS was born on 30 Jan 1991 in Los Angeles, California.
344. **WILLIAM JAMES¹³ JENKS** (Clifford James¹² Jr., Clifford James¹¹ Sr., Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 14 Jun 1952 in Troy, NY. He married Christine Boeke, daughter of Michael William Boeke and Dora Brooks Smoot, on 17 Nov 1984 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She was born on 01 Apr 1956 in Indianapolis, Indiana. He met (2) **JENNIFER PETERS**.

William James Jenks and Christine Boeke had the following children:

- i. TESSA ELIZABETH¹⁴ JENKS was born on 24 Jul 1987 in New York, NY.
 - ii. DYLAN MICHAEL JENKS was born on 25 Mar 1992 in New York, NY.
 - iii. CAROLINE ABIGAIL JENKS was born on 23 Nov 1993 in New York, NY.
345. **CHERYL ANN¹³ JENKS** (David Bruce¹², Clifford James¹¹ Sr., Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 26 Mar 1970. She met **JAMES MURRAY**.

James Murray and Cheryl Ann Jenks had the following child:

- i. MITCHELL ALEXANDER¹⁴ MURRAY was born on 23 Jul 1995.
346. **DEBRA LYNN¹³ JENKS** (Albert Joseph¹² Jr., Albert Joseph¹¹, Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 02 Apr 1958 in Jacksonville, Florida. She married Lewis Burtrol Hoffman in Aug 1980 in Greensboro, North Carolina. He was born on 11 Jul 1958 in Greensboro, North Carolina.

Lewis Burtrol Hoffman and Debra Lynn Jenks had the following children:

- i. ADAM LEWIS¹⁴ HOFFMAN was born on 10 Oct 1990.
 - ii. SARAH ELIZABETH HOFFMAN was born on 12 Dec 1992.
 - iii. MATTHEW JOSEPH HOFFMAN was born on 03 May 1994.
347. **PATRICK JOSEPH¹³ JENKS** (Albert Joseph¹² Jr., Albert Joseph¹¹, Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 09 Jul 1963. He met **DEBORAH ANNE PRICE**. She was born on 17 May 1964.

Patrick Joseph Jenks and Deborah Anne Price had the following children:

- i. KRISTEN DANELLE¹⁴ JENKS was born on 22 Mar 1987.
 - ii. JUSTIN TODD JENKS was born on 20 Jun 1989.
 - iii. CAITLIN ELIZABETH JENKS was born on 08 Nov 1996.
348. **ROBERT MICHAEL¹³ SHARMAN JR.** (Nancy Ann¹² Jenks, Albert Joseph¹¹ Jenks, Nathan¹⁰ Jenks, Charles Henry⁹ Jenks, Albert⁸ Jenks, Mowry⁷ Jenks, Jesse⁶ Jenks Jr., Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 16 May 1961 in Baltimore, Maryland. He married Leslie McMillon, daughter of Samuel McMillon and Brenda Katz, on 15 Dec 1984 in Richmond, Virginia. She was born on 16 Dec 1962.

Robert Michael Sharman Jr. and Leslie McMillon had the following children:

- i. ROBERT MATTHEW¹⁴ SHARMAN was born on 14 Nov 1988.
- ii. ZACHARY SAMUEL SHARMAN was born on 15 Feb 1991 in Richmond, Virginia.

Generation 13 (cont.)

- iii. MEGAN SHARMAN was born on 05 Feb 1994 in Richmond, Virginia.
 - iv. BRANDON MICHAEL SHARMAN was born on 07 Jan 1997 in Columbia, South Carolina.
349. **STEPHANY ANNE¹³ SHARMAN** (Nancy Ann¹² Jenks, Albert Joseph¹¹ Jenks, Nathan¹⁰ Jenks, Charles Henry⁹ Jenks, Albert⁸ Jenks, Mowry⁷ Jenks, Jesse⁶ Jenks Jr., Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 27 Nov 1965 in Baltimore, Maryland. She married Joseph Christian Lyne Jr., son of Joseph Christian Lyne Sr. and Sylvia Boone, on 27 Aug 1988 in Richmond, Virginia. He was born on 06 Jul 1962 in Richmond, Virginia.
- Joseph Christian Lyne Jr. and Stephany Anne Sharman had the following child:
- i. ROBERT CHRISTIAN¹⁴ LYNE was born on 15 Sep 1990 in Richmond, Virginia.

Generation 14

350. **APRIL LOUISE¹⁴ JENKS** (Richard Herman¹³, Hubert Lester¹², Herman Albert¹¹, Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 22 Apr 1969. She married Mark Anthony Fabino in Norfolk, Virginia, USA. Mark Anthony Fabino and April Louise Jenks had the following children:
- i. ELIZABETH¹⁵ FABINO was born on 29 Sep 1991.
 - ii. ANTHONY FABINO was born on 01 Aug 1993.
351. **CAROLYN DENISE¹⁴ WHITE** (Hubert T.(Ted)¹³, Mary Eileen¹² Jenks, Howard Frank¹¹ Jenks, Nathan¹⁰ Jenks, Charles Henry⁹ Jenks, Albert⁸ Jenks, Mowry⁷ Jenks, Jesse⁶ Jenks Jr., Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 09 Nov 1965 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. She married David Hambro on 18 Jul 1987. He was born on 04 Oct 1961 in Boston Massachusetts.
- David Hambro and Carolyn Denise White had the following children:
- i. RACHEL MARY¹⁵ HAMBRO was born on 06 Sep 1991 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States.
 - ii. CORINNE GRACE HAMBRO was born on 19 May 1994 in Springfield Massachusetts.
352. **PETER F.¹⁴ WHITE** (Peter Howard¹³, Mary Eileen¹² Jenks, Howard Frank¹¹ Jenks, Nathan¹⁰ Jenks, Charles Henry⁹ Jenks, Albert⁸ Jenks, Mowry⁷ Jenks, Jesse⁶ Jenks Jr., Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 07 Aug 1974 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. He met **EVA GOODROE**.

Notes for Peter F. White:

Peter spent his life devoted to the auto racing world and eventually became involved in The Nascar racing series.

His first year in Nascar he was with a team sponsored by Tropicana and was in a Tropicana television commercial recorded at the Chicago race track with their female driver Shawna Robinson.

After a few years in other Nascar series levels with drivers like Terry Cook, Kenny Wallace, and Travis Kvapil, he was hired on with Roush Racing to form a team that was setup by the Discovery Channel television series called Roush Racing: Driver X where the idea was to give many young, up and coming drivers the opportunity to drive for Jack Roush in what was then called the Nascar Busch Series with the eventual winner being Danny O'Quinn.

Peter was hired on as the car chief and setup specialist. The second year, this team became The Dish Network All Star Team using the Roush Nextel Cup Stars driving at the track where the Busch Series and Nextel Series shared tracks on the same weekends and driver Danny O'Quinn at the other tracks. Roush Racing then setup a team in the Truck series where Peter took the same skills as car chief and setup specialist with the number 9 Zaxby's sponsored truck.

Peter then moved to the Nextel Cup series again as car chief and setup for the Roush Racing driver Jamie McMurray in the Crown Royal/Irwin Tools number 26. When Jamie McMurray's contract ended in 2009, Peter moved to the Roush Racing car number 16 driven by Greg Biffle, sponsored mainly by 3M.

After a few successful years with Greg, Tony Stewart invited Peter to move over to the Stewart

Generation 14 (cont.)

Haas Racing team while they were planning to expand to a four car team. Peter worked with the Ryan Newman's number 39 Quicken Loans sponsored car that year.

Ryan Newman's contract was ending at the end of 2013 but plans were in place for the four car team and Peter was involved with putting the number 41 team for Kurt Busch together and working as car chief that was more of a supervisory role than the setups that he had done for so many years.

A decision was made to swap complete teams in an effort to help Danica Patrick and the Go Daddy number 10 car improve her performance. In 2016, after a few years with Danica, Peter was wanting to spend more time raising his daughter and managed to get off the road by taking a position on the newly formed Stewart Haas Racing Xfinity team with driver Cole Custer as the Stewart Haas Racing Xfinity Series setup specialist. He would not need to travel weekends with this deal. In 2018, Biagi-DenBeste Racing partnered with Stewart Haas Racing, and brought on the 98 driven by Chase Briscoe for 8 races. The 98 and Briscoe signed for the full 2019 and 2020 seasons with Peter setting up both the 00 and 98 cars. Both Custer and Briscoe, after their success, would move into the Stewart Haas Racing Cup Series program driving the #41 and #14. In 2021, the 98 was taken over by Riley Herbst for the 2021 and 2022 seasons with Peter still managing the setup plate and Roamer arm setting up the Xfinity series cars at Stewart Haas Racing in Kannapolis, North Carolina and continueing not having to travel and being able to be around for his daughter Kennedy's growing up years.

Peter F. White and Eva Goodroe had the following child:

- i. KENNEDY CHERYL¹⁵ WHITE was born on 28 Jan 2012.

353. **PAUL JACOB¹⁴ EMERSON** (Marianne¹³ White, Mary Eileen¹² Jenks, Howard Frank¹¹ Jenks, Nathan¹⁰ Jenks, Charles Henry⁹ Jenks, Albert⁸ Jenks, Mowry⁷ Jenks, Jesse⁶ Jenks Jr., Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 30 Jun 1977. He married Ashley Daury on 11 Sep 2004 in Washington, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 13 Jun 1981.

Paul Jacob Emerson and Ashley Daury had the following children:

- i. MATTHEW¹⁵ EMERSON was born on 27 Jul 1999.
- ii. CYLAS EMERSON was born on 26 Sep 2002.
- iii. MALAKAI EMERSON was born on 07 Jul 2005.
- iv. TAEVYN EMERSON was born on 11 Jan 2010.

354. **WILLIAM JAY¹⁴ MIDDLEBROOK** (Craig¹³, Marguerite Winifred¹² Jenks, Howard Frank¹¹ Jenks, Nathan¹⁰ Jenks, Charles Henry⁹ Jenks, Albert⁸ Jenks, Mowry⁷ Jenks, Jesse⁶ Jenks Jr., Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 15 May 1968. He married Kris LaDouceur on 27 Oct 1990. She was born on 13 Dec 1966.

William Jay Middlebrook and Kris LaDouceur had the following children:

- i. CANDI¹⁵ MIDDLEBROOK was born on 14 Apr 1986.
- ii. WILLIAM MIDDLEBROOK was born on 27 Jun 1988.

355. **RICHARD JAY¹⁴ MIDDLEBROOK** (Craig¹³, Marguerite Winifred¹² Jenks, Howard Frank¹¹ Jenks, Nathan¹⁰ Jenks, Charles Henry⁹ Jenks, Albert⁸ Jenks, Mowry⁷ Jenks, Jesse⁶ Jenks Jr., Jesse⁵ Jenks Sr., John⁴ Jenks M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jenks Jr., Joseph¹ Jenks) was born on 29 Jan 1971. He married Cheryl Goddeau on 18 May 1991. She was born on 11 May 1971.

Richard Jay Middlebrook and Cheryl Goddeau had the following children:

- i. AMANDA LEE¹⁵ MIDDLEBROOK was born on 30 Aug 1992.
- ii. RICHARD ALAN MIDDLEBROOK was born on 23 Sep 1993.

356. **AMY CHRISTINE¹⁴ JENKS** (Clifford Allen¹³, Clifford James¹² Jr., Clifford James¹¹ Sr., Nathan¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Albert⁸, Mowry⁷, Jesse⁶ Jr., Jesse⁵ Sr., John⁴ M.D., William³ Jenckes, Joseph² Jr., Joseph¹) was born on 01 Oct 1977 in Morristown, New Jersey. She married Nicholas Marino

Generation 14 (cont.)

on 06 Sep 2003 in Chicago, Illinois. He was born on 25 Feb 1978.

Nicholas Marino and Amy Christine Jenks had the following children:

- i. CAITLIN ELIZABETH¹⁵ MARINO was born on 09 Jan 2006 in Lake Forest, Illinois.
- ii. EMMA SOPHIA MARINO was born on 08 Oct 2007 in Lake Forest, Illinois.
- iii. MOLLIE ELAINE MARINO was born on 12 May 2010 in Lake Forest, Illinois.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Peter H White	Address:	Berkshire County Massachusetts
Phone:			
Email:	PepaWhite@aol.com		